INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1922.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

AARON, C. D.: *Diseases of the Digestive Organs, with special reference to their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 233
Abdomen, acute (E. Emrys-Roberts and H. A. Haig), 681
Abdomen, review of book on, 62
Abdominal disease, acute, some principles of after-treatment in (H. W. L. Molesworth), 218 (O)
Abdominal emergencies (Geary Grant), 680
Abdominal emergencies of childhood (John Fraser), 173 (O)
Abdominal emergencies, drainage in (A. Churchill), 591 (O)—Correspondence on, 697
Abdominal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Aberdare, study of the industrial, social, and educational life in, 113
Aberdeen: Influenza in, 285—"Faith-healing" in, 619
Ability in children. *See* Children
Abortion and birth control, 334
ABRAHAM, J. Johnston: *My Balkan Log*, rev., 196
ABRAM, George Stewart: Knighthood conferred upon, 25
ABRAMS, Albert: Many inventions, 733
ABRAMSON, Leonard: Herpes and varicella, 172
ABREU, Manoel de: *Radio-diagnostic dans la Tuberculose Pleuro-Pulmonaire*, rev., 18
Abscess of liver, amoebic (Sir Leonard Rogers), 224, 264, 345 (O)
Abscess, subphrenic, and thoracic surgery (leading article), 320
Abscess, temporo sphenoidal (James Adam), 991 (O)
Absent treatment at sea, 666
Académie de Médecine: Election of foreign correspondent, 43—Election of foreign associate, 43—Inaugural address by Professor E. Sergent, 282—Madame Curie elected *membre associée libre*, 282—Pathology of influenza, 282—*Centenaire de l'Académie de Médecine* (1820–1920), 447
Academy of Medicine, Buenos Aires, centenary of, 1011

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
Section of Medicine.—Prognosis in mental disease, 606—The treatment of acute infections, 606—Brain tumour, 920—Case of meningitis which recovered, 920—Lymphatic leukaemia, 921—Hypothyroidism, 921
Obstetrical Section.—Obstetrical shock, 605—Supports of uterus, 606—Ovarian pregnancy, 682
Section of Pathology.—Food poisoning due to Gaertner's bacillus, 682
Section of State Medicine.—Milk and the public health, 681
Section of Surgery.—Suture of sciatic nerve, 391—Stiff metacarpo-phalangeal joints treated by Verrall's splint, 391—Myositis ossificans of the brachialis anticus, 391—Large spleen successfully removed from a case of haemolytic jaundice, 391—Results of a year's work with radium emanation, 391—Necrosis of the proximal phalanx leaves a flail thumb, 391—Arterio-venous aneurysms, 521—Intrathecal tumour of the cervical spinal cord, 522

ACHARD, Professor: *L'Encéphalite Lethargique*, rev., 802
Achondroplasia, bovine, 739, 817
ACKLAND, J. M.: Notes on oral sepsis in its relation to general disease, 872 (O)
ACOMB, J.: Mucocele of the frontal sinus, 345 (O)
Acquired characters and maternal impressions, the inheritance of, 167
Acromion process (right) and left anterior superior iliac spine, a half-way point between, 786
Action for damages for wrongful dismissal, 295
Actinomycosis of mandible and cheek (Neil Sinclair), 840
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
ADAM, James: Temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 991 (O)
ADAMS, Alex. Maxwell: *A Dynasty of Doctors*, rev., 880
ADAMS, John: The ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis with salvarsan and mercury, 56 (O)
ADAMS, John: Local results of dental infection, 145
ADAMS, John: Death of, 703; obituary notice of, 741
ADAMS, J. E.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 229
ADAMS, Joseph E.: A bone-clip for the operative treatment of fractures: End-results in the case of growing femurs, 258 (O)
ADDISON, O.: Bronchial cyst, 192—Chronic empyema, 839
Addison's disease, case of rapidly fatal (Christian M. Fleming), 951
Addison's disease treated by suprarenal grafting (A. F. Hurst), 268
Adenoids and tonsils, operations for: Recommendations by the Council of the Section of Laryngology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 526—Leading article on, 527—Correspondence on, 740, 786
Adenoids and tonsils, end-results of removal of (Harold S. Sington), 341 (O)
Adenomyoma, extrauterine, decidual reaction in (C. D. Lochrane), 438
Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal space (A. Donald), 839
Advertisement, an eighteenth-century, 44
Aesculapius and consumption, 586, 786
Africa, South, bilharzia disease in, 975
After-Care Association. *See* Association, Mental After-Care
After-treatment (R. H. Parry), 315
Air, suspended impurities in the (J. S. Owens), 654
Air Force, The Royal: Estimates, 493—Medical services for (parliamentary note), 534—Vaccination of recruits (parliamentary note), 777. *See also* Aviation
AITCHISON, H. H., presentation to, 629
AITKEN, Charles J. Hill: Otitis media in infants, 84—Flat-foot and toe troubles, 172—Hang-nails, 172—Blindness following influenza, 311—Pain in thigh, cerebral and pulmonary haemorrhage, death, 719—Functional amblyopia, 875
AITKEN, D. McCrae: The Orthopaedic Hospital of the Ministry of Pensions, an extravagant economy, 328—Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436—Scoliosis, 960
"Alastrim," 699, 780, 856, 975
Alastrim epidemic in Jamaica, 461. *See also* Small-pox, mild
Albania, medical observations in, 781
Albuminuria in pregnancy: discussion at Harveian Society, 520
Alcohol, effects of on gastric digestion, 448
Alcohol in relation to industry, 574
Alcohol, medical men's attitude towards, 537
Alcohol prescriptions issued in 1921: In New York State, 311—In Chicago district, 311—In Ontario (in December, 1921), 419
Alcohol, questions on the uses of (America), 83
Alcoholic liquors, the consumption of (parliamentary note), 579
ALDRIDGE, George, presentation to, 861
ALEXANDER, Dr.: A plea for the earlier diagnosis of glaucoma, 642
ALEXANDER, J. Browning: Fragilitas ossium associated with blue sclerotics in four generations, 677 (O)
Alimentary toxaemia in nervous disorders (Theodore Thompson), 351
Alimentary tract, spasm in (G. de B. Turtle), 105
Alkaptonuria, 73
ALLARDICE, William C.: Foreign bodies in the gastro-intestinal tract in acute appendicitis, 473 (O)
ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Appreciation of Sir German Sims Woodhead, 40—The composition of scientific papers, 780—Elected a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston, Mass.), 861
ALLAN, James: Pins removed from bladder and prostate, 188
ALLWORTHY, S. W., No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, 124
Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 249. *See also* Tuberculosis
Altitudes, high, physiological effects at, 966; oxygen at, 1003. *See also* Mount Everest
Aluminium throat swabs (Lachlan Grant), 434 (O)
Amblyopia, functional (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 875
Ambulance competition, all-India, 695
America. *See* United States
American surgeons' tour to Europe, 861
Ammonium chloride in glycosuria, 420
Amoebicidal action of conessine (Major H. C. Brown), 993 (O)
Amputations at the shoulder and at the hip (Lieut.-Col. H. Littlewood), 381 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, aplastic or toxic (J. F. Rey), 679 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, and septic anaemia (William Hunter), 421 (O)—Correspondence on, 541, 659
Anaesthesia, ether, perhalation method of administration (Dr. Ogston), 762
Anaesthesia, general, post-anaesthetic complications (G. F. R. Smith), 513 (O)
Anaesthesia, general, and spinal analgesia, 165, 290. *See also* Analgesia
Anaesthesia in intracranial surgery (Z. Mennell), 518.
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide (A. L. Flemming), 348
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide and oxygen (Holme Henderson), 763—Correspondence on, 858
Anaesthetic apparatus a combined, 443
Anaesthetics in general practice, 84
Analgesia, spinal, 165, 290. *See also* Anaesthesia
Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins (H. H. Dale and C. H. Kellaway), 268
Anaphylaxis and specific sensitiveness (H. H. Dale), 45 (O)
Anatomy, review of books on, 146, 922
ANDERSON, Sir Alan: The change in hospital finance, 839
ANDERSON, D. E.: Resuscitation after apparent death, 416
ANDERSON, Hugh Kerr, knighthood conferred upon, 928
Andes, the physiology of life on the (Joseph Barcroft), 648, 966
ANDREWES, Sir Frederick: The Schick reaction, 774
ANDREWS, Dr.: Syringomyelia, 517; cutaneous angeioma of the neck, 517—Conservative labour induction, 999
ANDREWS, H. Russell (and Comyns BERKELEY and J. S. FAIRBAIRN): *Diseases of Women*, rev., 722
Aneurysm of the aorta, dissecting (Sir Henry Davy and Mabel Gates), 471 (O)
Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta involving the lung (James Fanning), 758 (O)
Aneurysm, arterio venous (Sir W. I. de C. Wheeler), 521
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, treated by ligation of the left subclavian artery (Charles Noon), 714 (O)
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, traumatic (George G. Farquhar) 472 (O)
Aneurysm needle. *See* Needle
Angina faucium. *See* Throat, sore
Anglo-French Drug Co.: Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 504
Anglo-French relations, 283
Animal breeding, research in (Scotland), 619
Animal diseases: Report of the Advisory Committee on Research into, 487. *See also* Pathology, comparative
Animal Experimentation Protection, Committee formed in Boston, 333
Animals Bill, Cruelty to, 492—Leading article on, 528. *See also* Cruelty *and* Antivivisection
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 812
Ankylostomiasis in Cornwall, 406. *See also* Hookworm
ANNETT, H. E., wins an action for damages for wrongful dismissal, 295
Ante-natal cases, routine pelvimetry in, 498
Ante-natal treatment of syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Ante-natal work, two and a half years' (Mary E. Weston), 837 (O)
Anthrax, case of (William Martin), 188
Anthrax spores in wool, etc., not destroyed by ultra-violet rays, 703

413159

Anti-anaphylaxis (Fernand Widal), 854
Antidysentery serum in treatment of asylum dysentery (P. Lornie and D. Ellis Jones), 949 (O)
Antigen, tuberculous egg, prepared, 109
Antigua, parasitology and clinical aspects of malaria in (W. M. McDonald), 597 (O)
Antimony, butter of, case of poisoning by (William Bell), 917 (O)
Antimony in leprosy (G. H. Wildish), 55 (O)—Note on, 939
Antimony in syphilis (F. G. Cawston), 266—Note on, 939
Antimony, tartarated, rectal administration of in bilharziasis (H. F. Wilson), 137 (O)
Antimony, therapeutic uses of, 296, 504
Antimony, a case of trypanosomiasis from West Africa cured by (Sir Percy Bassett-Smith), 311
Antiseptic dyes. *See* Dyes
Antityphoid vaccination by the mouth, 613
Antivenereal. *See* Venereal
Antivivisection Bill, a new (leading article), 528. *See also* Animals *and* Cruelty
ANTONI, N., awarded the Lennmalm prize, 43
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Aortic incompetence, the recognition of (E. M. Brockbank), 181 (O)—(C. H. Broomhead), 266—Correspondence on, 246, 370, 454, 499, 540, 661
Aortic murmur (Thomas Lindsay), 759—Correspondence on, 902, 1010
Aortic stenosis, non-rheumatic (W. Gordon), 836 (O)
Apothecaries' Society of London, discontinuance of trading operations of, 861, 939, 1010
Appendicitis, acute, foreign bodies in the gastro-intestinal tract in (William C. Allardice), 473 (O)
Appendicitis, acute gangrenous, simulated by pneumococcal peritonitis (J. F. Rey), 347
Appendicitis, incipient acute, diagnosis of (Robert M. Rowe), 226
Appendicitis, review of books on, 393
Appendix dyspepsia (R. J. M. Buchanan), 800
Appendix removed at operation subsequently fixed and bisected in the longitudinal mesial plane (E. Emrys-Roberts and H. A. Haig), 681
Approved societies. *See* Insurance *and* Profession
ARCHIBALD, Major R. G. (and Lieut.-Col. W. BYAM, editors): *The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics*, rev., 315
ARCHDALE, M. A.: Lunacy administration, 150
Archives of Medical Hydrology, first number, 852
Areas, unhealthy (parliamentary note), 777
Argentine Medical Syndicate, note on, 939
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F. (and L. NÈGRE): *Technique de la Réaction de Déviation du Complément de Bordet et Gengou*, rev., 686
ARMSTRONG, Gilbert R. A.: Resuscitation after apparent death, 141
ARMSTRONG, Henry E.: Carbonic oxide in tobacco smoke, 992 (O)
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: The ideal psychiatric clinic, 313—Recovery in mental cases, 643

ARMY, BRITISH:
Alexander Memorial Prize, 903
Army of occupation bonus for R.A.M.C. officers in India, 43
Auxiliary R.A.M.C. funds, 43, 976
Estimates, 492
Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 35, 80, 166, 250, 980
Medical libraries, 585
Militia, revival of, 251
Parkes Memorial Prize, 904
Parliamentary notes, 492, 534, 617, 853
Recruiting for the 8th (London) Sanitary Company, 461
Royal Army Medical Corps, 460, 617—Examination of officers for promotion, 700
Small-pox in, 853
Territorial army medical establishments, 534
Territorial army reductions, 406
Territorial decoration, 43, 623
Volunteer officers' decoration, 820

Army Council Instruction (No. 15 of 1922): Sanatorium treatment for tuberculous officers, 170
Army Instruction (India) No. 917: Army of Occupation bonus for R.A.M.C. officers in India, 43
Army medical libraries, 585
Army Orders *re* reduction of Service establishments, 812
Arsenobenzol compounds, action of on the liver (Mackenzie Wallis), 312
Arsenobenzol preparations, the action of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 312
Arsenobenzol ("914") preparations, experimental method of determining the therapeutic efficiency of (H. H. Dale and Major C. E. White), 312
Art and medical science (leading article), 155
Art in industry (T. M. Legge), 1006
Arteries, innominate and subclavian, Valentine Mott's aneurysm needle for ligature of (Alban H. G. Doran), 639 (O)
Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Artery, torn splenic—splenectomy (John Arthur Reed), 101
Arthritis deformans as a deficiency disease (G. C. Belcher), 186
Arthritis deformans of hip, operation for (H. Platt), 563, 672 (O)—Correspondence on, 738, 817
Arthritis, papers on condition of brain, spinal cord, etc., in, 545
Arthritis, rheumatoid, due to infection of the nasal accessory sinus (P. Watson-Williams), 88 (O)
Arthritis, rheumatoid, and its treatment (Leonard Dobson), 998
ARTHUS, M.: *Précis de Physiologie Microbienne*, rev., 148
Artificial legs (C. W. Cathcart), 391, 500
Artificial limbs: Demonstration of, 522
Ascites, following cirrhosis of liver: Operation for the relief of (James L. Bocarro), 101
Ascites, progressive, with splenomegaly (Arthur J. Hall), 592 (O)
ASCOLI, A.: *Grundriss der serologie*, rev., 723
ASH, W. M.: Hereditary microphthalmia, 558 (O)
ASHHURST, A. P. C. (and J. B. DEAVER): *Surgery of the upper abdomen*, rev., 62
Asphyxiating gas. *See* Gas
Aspirator, a simple, 109, 234
Assam, medicine in, 165, 457
ASSMANN, Herbert: *Die Röntgendiagnostik der inneren erkrankungen*, rev., 148
Association, American, of Anatomists: Annual meeting, 51
Association, American Laryngological: de Roaldes prize, 127
Association, American Medical: Annual meeting, 743, 846—List of new and non-official remedies, 927
Association, American Public Health: Jubilee historical volume of, 804
Association, Certificated Blind Masseurs, 812
Association of British Chemical Manufacturers: New list of fine chemicals, 666
Association, British Hospitals: Annual conference, 899
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Glasgow (1922), 29, 242, 649, 850, 883, 889—Leading article on, 889—Pathological museum, 204—Surgical discussions, 447—Scientific Sections, 574, 614, 653, 693, 731, 810, 928—Reporting the Sections, 928—The medical institutions of Glasgow, 883—Visit to John Hunter's birthplace, 903—Bowling match, 980

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, CLINICAL AND SCIENTIFIC PROCEEDINGS:
Bath and Bristol Branch.—Rheumatoid arthritis due to infection of the nasal accessory sinus, 88
Birmingham Branch.—Diagnosis and treatment of intrathecal tumours of the spinal cord (Sir William Thorburn), 49
Border Counties Branch.—President's address on streptococcal infection by the nasal and buccal paths, 304
Cardiff Division.—Cyst of spermatic cord, 188—Case of intussusception, 188—Extreme case of molluscum fibrosum, 188—Specimen of intussusception, 188—Osteogenesis imperfecta in a young child, 138—Prostatic calculi, 188—Case of anthrax, 188
Edinburgh Branch.—Clinical meeting, 368
Exeter Division.—Clinical and pathological meeting, 919
Gloucestershire Branch.—Deep *x*-ray therapy in malignant disease, 92
Hampstead Branch.—Clinical meeting, 517—Syringomyelia, 517—Cutaneous angeioma of neck, 517—Enlarged cervical glands, 517—Horseshoe kidney, 517—Congenital spastic paraplegia, 517—Dislocation of the shoulder-joint, 517—Pseudo-coxalgia, 517—Diverticulitis of the colon, 517—Gastric ulcer, 517
Kent Branch.—Some principles of after-treatment in acute abdominal disease, 218
Leeds Division.—School medical work, 187—Treatment of ringworm, 187—Pathological aspects of sarcoma of bone, 188—Pins removed from bladder and prostate, 188
Malaya Branch.—Gastric syphilis, 217—Annual meeting, 561—Melioidosis, 561—Singapore Medical School, 561—A defect in the sterilization technique, 561—Quinine and the quinine controversy, 561—Influence of ethics in medical practice, 561—Small-pox in Singapore, 730
North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch.—A plea for the earlier diagnosis of glaucoma, 642—Puerperal eclampsia, 642—Child of 4 with extraordinary malformation which was present at birth, 642—Exhibition of cases, 642
Nottingham Division.—Pyelography, 748
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division.—Caesarean section with special reference to present day indications for operation, 909
Sheffield Division.—Specific sensitiveness and anaphylaxis (H. H. Dale), 45
South Australian Branch.—Election of president, 411—Listerian oration, 411
South-Western Branch.—The position of the thyroid gland in the endocrine system, 85—Some notes on oral sepsis in its relation to general disease, 872
Ulster Branch.—Winter meeting, 388—Branchial cyst, 388—Cystic hygroma of neck, 388—Tooth-plate removed by oesophagotomy, 388—Ankylosis of the left temporo-mandibular joint cured by excision of the head of the mandible, 388—Recent advances in cystoscopy and pyelography, 388—"Indigestion" since childhood in a female aged 40, 388—Obstruction of the duodenum, 388—Jaundice produced by enlargement of the head of the pancreas and relieved by cholecyst-duodenostomy, 388—Remarks on a series of nerve cases, 389—

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL (*continued*):
Clinical meeting, 996—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 996
Westminster Division.—The interstitial gland, 833
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch.—Hyperthyroidism, 905

Association, British Medical, hospital policy of. *See* Hospital
Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 61—Late results of treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 61—Sacralization of the fifth lumbar vertebra, 61—Endosteal tumours, 61—Demonstration of patients and operations, 61—Summer meeting at the Treloar Hospital for Crippled Children, Alton, 980
Association, Canadian Medical, 825
Association of Economic Biologists: "Gassed" plants, 851
Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 769
Association, Glasgow Infant Health Visitors': Annual meeting, 369
Association, Glasgow Post-Graduate Medical, 737
Association, International Grenfell, establishes hospitals in Newfoundland and Labrador, 51
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Annual general meeting, 491
Association, Japanese Medical: Annual meeting, 353
Association, Liverpool Ladies' Sanitary, 855
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Ambulatory treatment of tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 104—Celluloid splints, 104—Influence of complications of pregnancy on infant mortality, 390—Employment of married women, 481—Medical aspects of penology, 840—Dinner, 1009
Association, Medical Defence, of South Australia: Annual meeting, 411
Association of Medical Officers of Schools decides to suspend *School Hygiene* pro tem., 861
Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Psychological analysis in diagnosis, 389—Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 953
Association, Mental After-Care: Annual meeting, 364
Association, Mental Hospitals', issues a memorandum on asylum administration, 111
Association of Assistants in Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories, new constitution of, 577
Association for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases: Discussion on lethargic encephalitis, 694
Association of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, 779
Association, Women's Health: Annual meeting, 737
Association, Yorkshire, of Medical Women, 903
ASTEN, Walter: Professional secrecy and medical evidence, 124
Asthma, bronchial, tuberculin treatment of, 128, 212, 252
Asthma and the radium menopause (J. N. MacLean Ross with a note by Sir Humphry D. Rolleston), 12 (O)—Correspondence on, 416, 455, 818
Astigmatism, the axis of, and its location (Joshua Keyms), 838
Asylum, Aberdeen Royal: Annual report, 245—Effects of the religious revival in N.E. Scotland, 245
Asylum administration, committee of investigation appointed, 73—Memorandum issued by the Mental Hospitals' Association: *Thirty Years' Administration of Public Asylums in England and Wales*, 111—Parliamentary note, 284—Correspondence on, 858. *See also* Lunacy administration
Asylum dysentery treated with antidysentery serum (P. Lornie and D. Ellis Jones), 949 (O)
Asylum, Glasgow Royal: Report, 410
Asylum methods, 858
Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth: Report, 537
Asylum patients, London, discharge of, (parliamentary note), 657
Asylum system, 893. *See also* Lunacy
Asylums, ex-service men in. *See* Ex-service
Asylums, number of persons sent to, in New York State, 331
Asylums, public, and mental hospitals (leading article), 651
Athletics, review of book on, 62
ATKIN, Lord Justice, professional secrecy, 535
ATKINS, Captain G. Gelston: Treatment of chronic synovitis of the knee-joint, 948 (O)
Atmospheric pollution (leading article), 527
Atrophy, progressive muscular, statistics as to prevalence amongst printers, 128
AUDEN, G. A.: Encephalitis lethargica and mental deficiency, 165
AULD, A. G.: Note on the peptone treatment, 835 (O)
AULD, Colonel S. J. M., suggests that the administration of the Rats and Mice Destruction Act be transferred to the Ministry of Health, 252
Auricular fibrillation and flutter (Dr. Harris), 564
Auricular fibrillation, quinidine in (John Hay), 564—(W. T. Ritchie), 801. *See also* Fibrillation *and* Heart
AUSTIN, Reginald F. E.: Expectant treatment of measles and influenza, 901

Australia, South: The Branch, 411—Medical Defence Association, 411—Medical legislation, 411—The University, 411
Austria: Distress among the medical profession in, Brazil doctors' contribution, 83—"Birth control" in, 281
Auto-suggestion and the Coué method, 575. *See also* Coué
Aviation, research work in, 26. *See also* Air
AXHAM, F. W., the case of, 936, 976, 1010

B.

Babies' weights, 774, 780. *See also* Infants
Baby welfare conferences, 861
BACH, H. (and others): *Anleitung und Indikationen für Bestrahlungen mit der Quarzlampe*, rev., 233
B. coli bacilluria, 704
B. diphtheriae, culture medium for (Captain S. R. Douglas), 268. *See also* Diphtheria bacillus
Backache and referred pain, discussion on, 960
BACOT, Arthur William, obituary notice of, 662—Funeral of, 703
Bacteria, digestibility of (C. E. Dukes), 430 (O)
Bacteria, absorption of ferments by (C. E. Dukes), 437
Bacteria, parasites of, 362
Bacterial diseases, acute, residual vaccines in (C. E. Jenkins), 596 (O)
Bacterial infection, review of books on, 148
Bacteriology, review of book on, 442
Bacteriophage, review of book on, 354—Note on, 362
BAGOTZKY, Serge: Preventive medicine in Soviet Russia, 574
BAIN, Lieut.-Col. David Stuart Erskine, obituary notice of, 664
BAIN, John: Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 666
BAIRD, Harvey: Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 954
BAKER, Sara Josephine, dinner to, 743
BALFOUR, Andrew: Relations between vegetable and human pathology, 143—The outlook in tropical medicine, 775—The outlook in tropical hygiene, 819
BALLANCE, Sir C. A: The history of brain surgery, 39—Henry of Navarre, 371
BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton: Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 81, 209, 372, 501, 700, 902
BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of acute tubal peritonitis, 349—Induction of premature labour, 481
Balneotherapy in tuberculosis, 301. *See also* Metabolism *and* Sun
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Excision of head of femur in arthritis deformans, 738
Bar, medical men called to the, 211, 824
BARCLAY, A. E.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189—The normal stomach, 958—Methods of stomach examination, 958
BARCROFT, Joseph: Delivers the New York Harvey Society lecture on "The *raison d'être* of the red corpuscle," 333—The physiology of life on the Andes, 648, 966
BARDSWELL, Noel: Re-education of tuberculous ex-service men, 409
BARENDT, Frank H.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 564
BARHAM, C. F.: Lunacy administration, 150
Barium sulphate, pure, 395
BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Rowland, obituary notice of, 418
BARKER, Herbert Atkinson, knighthood conferred upon, 929
Barley water, 786
BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Sir German Sims Woodhead, 126
BARNARD, Joseph E.: The microscope in medical research, 489
BARNES, A. E.: Etiology and treatment of diabetes, 737, 857
BARR, Sir James: Hollow viscera and vessels, curvature and pressure, 371—Many inventions, 819
BARRAS, Dr.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 762
BARRATT, Mary M. (P. PARTHASARATHY and J. C. G. LEDINGHAM): The record of a brief experience with the Sachs-Georgi test, 594 (O)
BARRETT, Lady: Notification of venereal disease, 767
BARTLETT, Dr.: Ruptured left ventricle of heart from an epileptic patient, 919
BARTON, G. A. H.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 349
BASKETT, B G. M.: The Insurance Act and the public health, 740
BASSETT-SMITH, Sir Percy: Case of trypanosomiasis from West Africa cured by antimony, 311—The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
Baths, mud, at Pistany, 981
BATTEN, G. B.: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144—Methods of stomach examination, 959
BATTESON, V. J.: The hospital policy of the Labour party, 660
BATTYE, W. R.: Spinal analgesia, 165
BAXTER, E. M. (and A J. EAGLETON): The virulence of diphtheria-like organisms, 139 (O)
BAYLY, WANSEY: Policy of the Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, 1002
BAYLISS, W. M., knighthood conferred upon, 928
BEADLES, J. N.: Influenza (?) accompanied by convulsion, 226
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral C. Marsh: The interstitial gland and sex problems, 973
BEALS, Lester Hayes, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred upon, 25
BEATH, R. M.: *X*-ray therapy, its biological action and scope in medicine, 682
BEATON, Thomas: Recovery in mental cases, 643
BEATSON, Sir George T., presentation of his portrait to, 33
BECK, Conrad: *The Microscope, a Simple Handbook*, rev., 196
BÉCLÈRE: *X*-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, 402
BEDFORD, T.: The conditions in potters' shops, 929
BEDFORD, Major-General Sir Walter George, obituary notice of, 126
Bed-lift for fresh-air treatment, 629
BEEBE, W.: *The Edge of the Jungle*, rev., 957
BEEUWKES, Henry: Report on medical relief scheme initiated in Russia by the American Relief Administration, 629
BEGBIE, Colonel Francis Warburton, obituary notice of, 784
BEGG, Charles: Saline taste, 665
Beginnings of a cult, 280
Behring's Institute at Marburg given the title of Institute of Experimental Therapeutics, 34
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 655
BELCHER, G. C.: Arthritis deformans as a deficiency disease, 186
Belfast, medical advance and development in, 118—Death of Mr. Henry Musgrave, 119
BELL, R H.: *Woman from Bondage to Freedom*, rev., 525
BELL, W. Blair: Problems involved in the Congress of the sexes, 121
BELL, William: Poisoning by butter of antimony, 917 (O)
Bell and Croyden, new showrooms of, 861
Bengal, leprosy in, 411, 849
BENIANS, T. H. C.: A clinical test for the presence of cellular elements in the urine, 100 (O)
BENNETT, R. R.: *Materia Medica and Pharmacy for Medical Students, with an Appendix on Incompatibility*, rev., 274 — *Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 803
BENNETT, T. Izod (and E. C. DODDS): Secretion into the stomach and duodenum, with special reference to diabetes mellitus, 9 (O)—Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 83, 111, 118, 127, 211, 294, 400, 419, 460, 543, 688, 825, 903, 972, 980
Berck-Plage, special course on orthopaedics at 939
BERGONIÉ, Professor, presented with the medal and diploma of the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia, 145
BERKELEY, Comyns: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 37, 120, 208—(and H. Russell ANDREWS and J. S. FAIRBAIRN): *Diseases of Women*, rev., 722
Berlin: Rat extermination day, 101—Anti-venereal dispensaries in, 825
BERLIOZ, note on, 155
BERNARD, L.: *La Tuberculose Pulmonaire, Etudes de Phtisiologie Clinique et Sociale*, rev., 316
BÉROT-BERGER, Madame: *Science de l'enfance pour le développement général des tout-petits*, rev., 148
BERRY, R. J. A.: The modern psychology, 28
BESREDKA: Vaccines by the mouth, 108, 613—Tuberculous egg-prepared antigen, 109
BETT, Surgeon Rear-Admiral William, C.B. conferred upon, 25
BEVERIDGE, Colonel W. W. O., elected a foreign correspondent of the Académie de Médecine, 43
BEVERS, E. C: Hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal artery, 718 (O)
BIANCHI, Leonardo: *The Mechanism of the Brain and the Function of the Frontal Lobes*, rev., 802
BIGGER, J. W.: Milk and the public health, 681, 900
Bile duct, congenital stenosis of (J. F. Ward), 314
Bile salt as a vehicle for a pediculicide (B. A. Peters), 264 (O)
Bilharzia disease in South Africa, 975
Bilharzia haematobia in India (A. H. Harkness), 475 (O)
Bilharziasis, rectal administration of tartarated antimony in (H F. Wilson), 137 (O)
Biliary diseases, the duodenal tube in the diagnosis and treatment of (Jonathan Meakins), 983 (O)
Biliary tract, a pulmonary sign in acute infections of the (D. P. D. Wilkie), 908 (O)—Correspondence on, 974, 1010
BILLING, E.: Restriction of influenza epidemics in schools, 539
BILLINGTON, William, elected a representative of the Birmingham Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 333
BINNIE, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 395
Biology, experimental, lectures on at Lausanne, 665
Biology, review of books on, 686
Birds, British, Practical Handbook of, 19
BIRK, W.: *Leitfaden der Kinderkrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte*, rev., 232
Birmingham: Influenza in, 326—Election of representatives of the Birmingham Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 333—Medical arrangements in, 696
Birth control, 81, 105—In Austria, 281—And abortion, 334—Deputation to Minister of Health from the Catholic Women's League, 419—International Conference on, 785. *See also* Sex
Birth, live, proof of in criminal cases (Harvey Littlejohn), 142
Birth, multiple, ten cases of in three generations (S. G. Floyd), 476
Births: In France, 939—In Germany, 939
Birthday honours, 928
BISHOP, R. W. S.: *My Moorland Patients*, rev., 878
"Bishopsgate" telephone exchange, 419
Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 443
BLACK, K.: Defect in the sterilization technique, 561
BLACKHALL-MORISON, Alexander, elected a corresponding member of the Medico-Chirurgical Society in Edinburgh, 938
Bladder and kidney, septic infections of, discussion on, 57
Bladder and prostate, pins removed from (James Allan), 188
Bladder, review of book on, 482
BLAIR, Mary Alice, Serbian Order of St. Sava conferred upon, 373
BLANCHARD, Phyllis: *The Care of the Adolescent Girl: a Book for Teachers, Parents, and Guardians*, rev., 525
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: The choroid plexus and psammomas, 213 (O)—*Tumours, Innocent and Malignant*, rev., 392—Calculi in animals, 877
BLANEY, A.: Large spleen successfully removed from a case of haemolytic jaundice, 391
BLAXLAND, A. J.: "Symptomless haematuria," 857
BLENKINSOP, Major-General A. P., appointed honorary physician to the King, 585—K.C.B. conferred upon, 929
Blind, the company of the (leading article), 25
Blind Masseurs Association, 812
Blind pensioners, ex-service (parliamentary question), 777
Blind, training of the: Report of St. Dunstan's Hostel, 894
Blindness as an immediate sequela of influenza: recovery (Stanley E. Denyer), 223 (O)—(Charles J. Hill Aitken), 311
BLOMFIELD, J.: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 60
Blood, the "buffering" of (A. V. Hill), 340 (O)
Blood films, stains for, 826, 900, 939
Blood pressure observations in functional bruits in children and young adults (A. F. Martin), 99 (O)
Blood, the surgery of the (Thomas Sinclair), 375 (O)
Blood transfusion, review of books on, 802
Blood volume, restoration of after haemorrhage and anaesthesia (Professor Boycott), 437
BLOXSOME, H. E.: Gigantism, 420
Blue sclerotics. *See* Sclerotics
Blushing, 546
Board, Central Midwives, 34, 285, 410, 585, 736, 971
Board, Central Midwives, Scotland, 856
Board of Control, appoints a committee to consider the nursing service in county and borough mental hospitals, 461—Appoints a committee to consider the system of keeping clinical records in mental hospitals, 545
Board of Education: Report of Departmental Committee on the Teaching of English, 23—And school medical officers, 113—Suspends approval of proposed open-air schools and schools for mentally defective children, 493
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, war memorial, 117
Board of Trade appoints a committee to inquire into the importation of optical and other scientific instruments from Germany, 743—Institutes an inquiry as to inclusion of boric acid and metaldehyde and exclusion of gallic acid and "R" tannic acid under the Safeguarding of Industries Act, 769
BOCARRO, James L.: An operation for the relief of ascites following cirrhosis of liver, 101
BOLTON, Charles: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 188
BOLTON, J. S.: Insanity and the reproductive glands, 445
BOLTON, Shaw: Lunacy administration, 149
Bombay, liquor reform in, 412—Malaria in, 695—School of Tropical Medicine: a broken undertaking, 892
BOND, Hubert: Lunacy administration, 150—The ideal psychiatric clinic, 313—Recovery in mental cases, 643
BOND, H. J.: Lunacy administration, 150
Bone disease, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
Bone grafting, technique of (C. Max Page and G. Perkins), 602, 817—Correspondence on, 738, 817
Bone injuries, the repair of (E. W. Hey Groves), 440
Bone, sarcoma of. *See* Sarcoma
Bone-clip for operative treatment of fractures (Joseph E. Adams), 258 (O). *See also* Fractures
BONNEY, Victor: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 60—Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 208

BOOBBYER, Dr.: Mild small-pox, 614
BOOKEY, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, obituary notice of, 82
Book-keeping, medical, 461, 504, 630
Bookplates, exchange of, 545
Books, early medical, English catalogue of, 704
Borderland cases, suicide in, 79, 162, 287, 371, 415, 542, 630
BORDEU, Théophile de, second centenary of, 665
BOSE, Girindrashekhar: *Concept of Repression*, rev., 608
Botany, review of books on, 686
Bottles on motor cycles, 826
Botulism, anaerobic organism demonstrated in America, 558
Botulism, fatal, 893, 974
BOURNE, Aleck W.: Hyperthyroidism in functional menorrhagia, 102—*Synopsis of Midwifery*, rev., 194—Albuminuria in pregnancy, 520
BOURNE, Geoffrey (and J. M. SCOTT): Pertussis with a leucocytosis of 176,000, 387 (O)
Bovine achondroplasia. *See* Achondroplasia
Bowel, internal strangulation of (F. M. Caird), 391
BOWERS, Walter P., appointed editor of the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, 442
BOWES, G. K., Serbian Order of St. Sava conferred upon, 373
Bowls at the Annual Meeting, 980
BOX, C. R.: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439
BOYCOTT, Professor: Restoration of the blood volume after haemorrhage and anaesthesia, 437
BOYD, Francis Darby: Death of, 577—Obituary notice of, 626, 663
BOYD, Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Herbert, obituary notice of, 938
BOYD, Mark F.: *Practical Preventive Medicine*, rev., 645
BOYD, Sidney: Congenital spastic paraplegia, 517—Dislocation of the shoulder-joint, 517—Pseudo-coxalgia, 517 — Diverticulitis of the colon, 517—Skiagrams of gastic ulcer, 517
BOYLE, Helen: The ideal psychiatric clinic, 312
BOYLE, H. E. G.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 349
BRACHET, A.: *Traité d'embryologie des vertébrés*, rev., 879
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The study of mental hygiene, 766
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, elected vice-chairman of the University College Committee, 903
BRADY, George Stewardson, obituary notice of, 42
BRAIMBRIDGE, C Viney: Fracture of the terminal phalanx of finger, 838
Brain, rev., 395—The story of, 880
Brain, review of book on, 802
Brain surgery, the history of, 39
BRAMLEY, Rev. William Sturdy, obituary notice of, 502
BRAMWELL, Edwin, appointed to the Moncrieff-Arnott Chair of Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh, 972
BRAMWELL, William: Goitre, 541
BRAND, A. T.: A diploma in tuberculosis, 622
BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: Evidence of pancreatic disorder in rickets, 739
BRANTHWAITE, R. W.: Lunacy administration, 151
Brazil: Medical profession's contribution to relieve the distress among the medical profession in Austria and Germany, 83
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
Breast, proemial, removal of the nipple in, 869, 936. *See also* Cancer of breast
Breath offensive, 629
Breathing, the physiology of (J. S. Haldane), 33
BREGMAN, L. E.: *Die Schlafstörungen und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 395
BREMNER, Dugald Charles, obituary notice of, 859
BREND, William A.: Professional secrecy and medical evidence, 64—*A Handbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 880
Bretonneau, Pierre, centenary of, 665, 981
BRIDE, J. W.: Specimens from an ectopic pregnancy, 145
BRIERLEY, James: Reduction of medical fees, 582
BRIGGS, Henry: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 604—Conservative labour induction, 998
BRIGGS, Captain Norman: Treatment of rat-bite fever with novarsenobillon, 185 (O)
BRINDLEY-JAMES, Joseph, obituary notice of 372
BRISCOE, John F.: Resuscitation after apparent death, 662
Bristol contributory hospital scheme, 397
British Chirurgical Club. *See* Club
British fire chemicals, 666
British Industries Fair, 410
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Spa Federation: Reduction of tariff in operation at spas, 373, 533—Correspondence on, 542—The spas of France, 929
BROAD, W. H.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 583
BROADBENT, Sir John: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439
BROCK, B. G.: Sun or air, 781
BROCKBANK, E. M.: The recognition of aortic incompetence, 181 (O), 370, 540
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
Bronchitis and emphysema, suitable climate for patient suffering from, 862, 981
BROOKING, C. H., hundredth birthday of, 629
BROOKS, C. H.: *The Practice of Auto suggestion by the Method of Emile Coué*, 575
BROOKS, Samuel John, obituary notice of, 783
BROOMHEAD, C. H.: The recognition of aortic incompetence, 266, 499
BROWDY, M. W.: Testicular neuralgia, 420
BROWN, Charlotte: Ambulatory treatment of tuberculous disease of bones and joints, 104—Celluloid splints, 104
BROWN, Edith M., Fellowship of the Punjab University conferred upon, 373—Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred upon, 929
BROWN, Evelyn D.: Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348
BROWN, George E. (editor): *The British Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion, 1922*, rev., 63
BROWN, Major H. C.: The amoebicidal action of conessine, 993 (O)
BROWN, R. Graham: Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 456
BROWN, W. Langdon: The position of the thyroid gland in the endocrine system, 85 (O)—Letter on, 209
BROWNE, Francis J.: Pneumonia neonatorum, 469 (O)
BROWNE, Sir Thomas, the story of his skull, his wig, and his coffin plate (Rev. Canon F. J. Meyrick), 725
BROWNING, Carl: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 58
BROWNING, C. H. (J. B. COHEN and R. GULBRANSEN): The antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes, 514 (O)
BROWNING, K. C. (and Aldo CASTELLANI): An ethereal extract of strawberries for the treatment of sprue, 718 (O)
BROWNLEE, Alex.: Oesophageal pouch, 57
BROWNLEE, John: The meaning of death rates, 401—(and Matthew YOUNG) Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519
BRUCE, John: Cause of death in electrical shock, 480
BRUCE, J. Mitchell (and Walter J. DILLING): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 957
Bruit, functional, blood pressure observations in, in children and young adults (A. F. Martin), 99 (O). *See also* Heart
Buccal and nasal paths, streptococcal infection by (Daniel C. Edington), 304 (O)
BUCHANAN, George Seaton: Knighthood conferred upon, 25—Prevention of diphtheria, 190
BUCHANAN, R. E.: *Agricultural and Industrial Bacteriology*, rev., 442
BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Appendix dyspepsia, 800
BUCK, A. H.: *The Dawn of Modern Medicine*, rev., 196
BUCKLEY, J. Philip: Endothelioma of stomach, 315
Budget for 1922-23, 734—Leading article on, 772
Buenos Aires: National Academy of Medicine's centenary, 1011
"Buffering" of blood, 340. *See also* Blood
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 234, 485, 688—Motor taxation, 772
Bureau of Laboratories, City of New York, Collected Papers of, rev., 149
BURGESS, Arthur H.: Symptomless haematuria, 787 (O)
BURKE, Mr.: Lymphatic leukaemia, 921
BURNETT, Surgeon-General William Francis, obituary notice of, 784
BURNFORD, J.: Subacute infective polyarthritis, 192—Retro-bulbar neuritis associated with influenza, 192
BURNHAM, Cecil: Fracture of the terminal phalanx of a finger, with rupture of the common extensor tendon, 141
BURNHAM, Fred. E.: Medical observations in Albania, 781
BURNS, J. W.: Chronic endocervicitis, 839
BURT, Cyril: *Mental and Scholastic Tests*, 317
BURTON-FANNING, F. W. (and W. J. FANNING): The end-results of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 306 (O)
BUSH, Col. James Paul, Belgian Ordre de la Couronne conferred upon, 585
BUTCHER, W. Herbert: Reduction of medical fees, 699
BUTTAR, Charles: The hospital policy of the Labour party, 660
BUTTER, Dr.: Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519
BUTTER, E. J.: Relations between vegetable and human pathology, 143
Butter of antimony. *See* Antimony
BUZZARD, E Farquhar (and J. Godwin GREENFIELD): *Pathology of the Nervous System*, rev., 106—Certain aspects of pain, 206
BYAM, Lieut.-Col. W. (and Major R. G. ARCHIBALD, editors): *The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics*, rev., 315

C.

CABANÈS, Dr. (and Dr. WITKOWSKI): *L'Esprit d'Esculape*, rev., 923
CADE, H. M.: Stain for blood films, 939
Caesarean section (Samuel J. Cameron), 911 (O)
Caesarean section (leading article), 277
Caesarean section and alternative treatment (J. Lamond Lackie), 480
Caesarean section in a multiple pregnancy (Wm. Fordyce), 192
Caesarean section scar, rupture of in a subsequent pregnancy (W. R. Mackenzie), 104
Caesarean section, with special reference to present-day indications for operation (Charles Joseph Gordon Taylor), 909 (O)
Caesarean section scar, rupture of uterus through (W. Gough), 390
CAHILL, M. F., called to the Bar, 211
CAIGER, F. Foord, appointed Emeritus Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital, 204
CAIGER, Herbert: Ophthalmic pensioners, 762
CAIRD, F. M.: Artificial legs, 391—Internal strangulation of the bowel, 391
Calcium colloid in treatment of tuberculosis (Edward E. Prest), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 123
Calcium deficiencies, their treatment by parathyroid (W. R. Grove and H. W. C. Vines), 791 (O)
Calculi in animals (Professor Hobday), 876
Calculi, prostatic (Geary Grant), 188
Calculus, curiously barbed (C. D. Lochrane), 565
Calculus, renal (J. Howson Ray), 314
Calculus, ureteric (C. D. Lochrane), 565
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
CALDERON, George: A visit to a Tahitian doctor, 280
Calf lymph. *See* Lymph
CALMETTE, A.: The protection of mankind against tuberculosis, 971, 997
CALWELL, William: Hemiplegia in a young child, followed later by locomotor ataxia, 11 (O)—Encephalitis lethargica affecting the nuclei of the mid-brain in an unusual manner, 514 (O)
CAMERON, A. F.: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439
CAMERON, H. Charles: Diet and development, 79—Restriction of influenza epidemics in schools, 538
CAMERON, S. J.: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 604—Cancer of cervix extending to vagina, 605—Caesarean section, 911 (O)
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Etiology and treatment of diabetes, 738, 857
CAMPBELL, C. T., obituary notice of, 418
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll (and Leonard HILL and Sir Henry GAUVAIN): Metabolism of children undergoing open-air treatment, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy, 301 (O)—(and Leonard HILL and Bernard HUDSON): Observations on the resting metabolism of children and adults in Switzerland, 385 (O)
CAMPBELL, Robert, memorial to, 246—Memorial oration, 246, 375, 403
CAMPBELL, Susan: Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred upon, 929
CAMPION, George: Growth of the face in man, 438
CAMUS, Lucien, made a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Brussels, 981

CANADA:
Alcohol prescriptions issued in Ontario in December, 1921, 419
Building to be erected in Winnipeg for exclusive use of doctors and dentists, 902
Canadian Medical Association, 825
Health of: Statistics of insurance companies, 97
Medical practitioners in outlying districts, plan to keep them in touch with recent developments in medicine, 127
Surgical tour in, 158
Toronto Academy of Medicine war memorial tablet, 664
Union Médicale du Canada, jubilee of, 197

Cancer of appendix (C. D. Lochrane), 565—(E. Emrys-Roberts and H. A. Haig), 681
Cancer of breast, 39
Cancer of breast: Treatment of the proemial breast (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 869 (O)—Correspondence on, 936
Cancer of cervix following gonorrhoea cervicitis (Gordon Luker), 999
Cancer of cervix, treatment of, 36, 77, 120, 162, 208—Leading article on, 360
Cancer of cervix extending to vagina (Archibald Leitch), 604
Cancer cure, offer of a prize for the discovery of, 171, 200, 238, 289, 330. *See also* Cancer research
Cancer, unusual cause of death from (Eric A. Linell), 872 (O)
Cancer, early treatment of, Leicester issues instructions for the public, 776
Cancer, etiology of (leading article), 964
Cancer, general vascular (John B. Hunter), 103
Cancer investigation (parliamentary note) 409
Cancer of lung, primary (G. S. Haynes and J. F. Gaskell), 222 (O)
Cancer, mouse, experimentally induced by coal tar (J. A. Murray), 511
Cancer in rats, experimental production of by means of radium (Dr Lazarus-Barlow), 437
Cancer research, 330, 904. *See also* Cancer cure
Cancer, review of books on, 607
Cancer of the skin, primary epithelial (J. Darier), 477
Cancer of tongue: excision of tongue: cancer of stomach thirty-four years later (J. S. Manson), 996
Cancer, *x*-ray treatment of (H. K. Ward), 313—Correspondence on, 415

Cancer. *See also* Epithelioma, malignant sarcoma, ulcer, etc.
CANDLER, Mr.: Septic infection of knee-joint, 919
CAPON, Norman B.: Intracranial traumata of the newborn, 76
Carbohydrates, the importance of, 449
Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, 323
Carbonic oxide in tobacco smoke (Henry E. Armstrong), 992 (O)
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Cardiac disease and occupation (R. O. Moon), 795 (O). *See also* Heart
Cardiology, review of book on, 921
Carelli method of perirenal inflation (F. Hernaman-Johnson), 91 (O)
CARMICHAEL, C. H. Ross: *X*-ray departments, 292
Carnegie Heroes' Fund awards, 204
CARR, R. T.: Acute haemorrhagic suprarenalitis, 61
CARRUTHERS, Thos.: Expectant treatment of measles and influenza, 786
CARSON, H. W.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 229
CARSWELL, John: The psychiatric clinic, 478—Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 954
CARTER, F. Bolton: Removal of the nipple in the proemial breast, 936
Cartilage, loose, 78
CASEMAN, Dr.: Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
CASPER, Leopold: *Handbuch der Cystoskopie*, rev., 19
Cassel Hospital. *See* Hospital
CASSELLS, Captain Andrew Cooper, obituary notice of, 418
CASSIDY, Louis: Elected Master of the Coombe Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, 83—Supports of the uterus, 606
CASSIRER, R.: *Krankheiten des Rückenmarks und der peripherischen nerven*, rev., 395
CASTELLANI, Aldo: Malarial glycosuria, 330—(and K. C. BROWNING) An ethereal extract of strawberries for the treatment of sprue, 718 (O)
Casualty clearing station No. 1, 124
Cataract in the capsule of the eye lens, extraction of (Edgar Stevenson), 76
Cataract, primary, etiology of (Lieut.-Col. Henry Kirkpatrick), 467 (O)
Cataract, review of books on, 194
Catheter gauge, a standard English, 782
Catheter lubricants, 461, 503
CATHCART, C. W.: Demonstration on artificial legs, 391
Cavell Memorial Fund, 816. *See also* Fund
CAVENAGH, J. B.: Mucocele of the frontal sinus, 457
CAWSTON, F. G.: Antimony in syphilis, 266—Therapeutic uses of antimony, 296—Bilharzia disease in South Africa, 975
Cellular elements in the urine. *See* Urine
Central Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective changes its name to the "Central Association for Mental Welfare," 503
Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
Centralblatt für Hals- Nasen- und Ohrenheilkunde, 861
"Century of Medicine at Padua." *See* Padua
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
CHADWICK, J.: *Radioactivity and Radioactive Substances*, rev., 274
Chair, an old man's, 292
Chairs, parturition (C. J. S. Thompson), 721
CHALDECOTT, J. H.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 349
CHALMERS, A. K.: Prevention of diphtheria, 191—Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 520—Nutrition and health, 1006
CHAMBERS, H.: Congenital absence of the right upper limb, 192
CHAPERON, Robert: *Etude anatomo-radiologique des vaisseaux de la base du coeur, vus de face*, rev., 685
CHAPLIN, Arnold: Appreciation of Dugald Charles Bremner, 860
CHAPMAN, Chaston: Industrial uses of micro-organisms, 115
CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: Intestinal obstruction due to paralytic ileus, 347—Primary colectomy for acute intestinal obstruction in a patient aged 70, 516
CHARRIER, J. (and R. PROUST): *Chirurgie de l'Appareil Génital de la Femme*, rev., 957
Chauchard Trust Fund prizes to parents in France, 127
CHAUFFARD, Professor A., elected Vice-President of the Académie de Médecine for 1922, 333—*La Lithiase Biliaire*, rev., 685—The humoral syndrome of gout, 745 (O)
CHAUVEAU, J. B. A., monument to, 83
Chavasse's *Advice to a Wife*, rev., 108
CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: Breast cancer, 39—Professional secrecy, 535—Cancer of the breast, treatment of the proemial breast, 869 (O)
CHEESEMAN, G. R.: German-made surgical instruments, 543—A standard English catheter gauge, 782
CHEINISSE, L.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, rev., 723
Chemical analysis, review of books on, 62, 765
Chemicals for research work (parliamentary note), 969
Chemicals under the Safeguarding of Industries Act (parliamentary note), 579
Chemistry, the history of, 158
Chemistry, review of books on, 232, 646, 685, 879, 923
CHESSER, Sloan: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144
CHETWOOD, C. H.: *The Practice of Urology*, rev., 272
CHEVERS, Martin J.: Reduction of medical fees, 740
Chicago: Death rate in, 294—Number of alcohol prescriptions issued in 1921, 311
Chilblains, parathyroid in treatment of, 128
Chilblains, broken, treatment of, 420, 461
Child Murder (Trial) Bill, 898
Child Welfare Institute for Scotland, 579, 658. *See also* Maternity
CHILDE, Charles P.: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 120—Gastro-jejunostomy for gastric and duodenal ulcers, 696
Childhood, some aspects of the abdominal emergencies of (John Fraser), 173 (O)
Children, ability in (report of L.C.C. education officer), 317
Children, crippled, treatment of in Michigan, 635
China: Directory of medical graduates, 127—Peking Union Medical College, 241
"Chiropractors" and malpraxis in the United States, 127
Choirs, King's services, note on, 373
CHOKSY, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji, C.I.E. conferred upon, 25
Cholecystenterostomy, a modification of the operation of (Andrew Fullerton), 995 (O)
Cholecyst-gastrostomy, the operation of (Gerald Ralphs), 14
Cholecystectomy, advantages of over cholecystotomy (R. P. Rowlands), 269
Cholera, the menace of from Russia, 532
Cholera, volatile oils in treatment of early cases of (Lieut.-Col. G. O. F. Sealy), 918
Chorea gravidarum (Ewen Maclean), 720
Choroid plexus and psammomas (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 213 (O)
Chorion-epithelioma (R. G. McKerron), 919
CHOYCE, C. C.: Hospital lighting, 721
Christian University in India, proposed, 412
CHRISTIANSEN, V.: *Les Tumeurs du Cerveau*, rev., 273
CHRISTIE, Graham W.: Acute inflammation of a large diverticulum of the jejunum with perforation, 9.0 (O)
Chromaphil tissues, the function of, in relation to splanchnic stimulation (A. W. Sheen and Swale Vincent), 343 (O)
CHURCHILL, A.: Drainage in abdominal emergencies, 591 (O)
CIAMICIAN, Giacomo, death of, 294
"Cinematographs and vivisectors," a flank attack, 569—Note on, 577—Correspondence on, 666, 704
Circulatory disease, review of book on, 148
CLAPP, Colonel William Henry Baut, obituary notice of, 938
CLARK, A. J.: The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
CLARK, C. Somerton, obituary notice of, 783
CLARK, L. H.: Skin effects of ultra-violet and radium radiation, 448
CLARKE, Astley V.: Hospital policy of the Association, 620
CLARKE, Captain Sir Arthur, elected chairman of the Seamen's Hospital Society, 211
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Etiology of rheumatic fever, 540
CLARKE, William Henry, bequests of, 83
CLAUDE, Henri, appointed Professor of Mental Diseases in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 333
CLAYDEN *v.* WOOD-HILL, 81, 201, 372, 501, 700, 902
CLAYTON, E. B.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436
CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: The treatment of tuberculous glands, 352
Clearing houses and pensions clinics (parliamentary note), 451
CLEGG, J. Gray: Visual fields in lesions of the nervous system, 392
Cleido-cranial dysostosis (S. T. Irwin), 682
CLEMOW, F. G.: Peliosis rheumatica, 168; 254—A correction, 254
Climate suitable for bronchitis and emphysema, 862, 981
Clinical assistants at London mental hospitals, 368 *See also* Hospitals
Clinical information, the exchange of, 291
Clothing of natives in relation to tuberculosis, 504, 621
CLOWES, H. A.: Henry of Navarre, 331—Philip of Nassau (repeated trephinings), 456
Club, British Chirurgical, visit to Amsterdam, 655
Club, Edinburgh University, dinner, 294, 861
Club, Glasgow Medical Lunch, 118, 245, 327, 369, 411, 497, 537, 580, 665, 778
Club, Glasgow Royal Infirmary, annual dinner, 453
Club, Royal Navy Medical, 623
Coagulen-ciba, 108
Coal seams, systematic investigation of, 177
Coal-tar dyes. *See* Dyes
Coal tar in mouse cancer (J. A. Murray), 511
COBB, I. Geikie: *The Organs of Internal Secretion: Their Diseases and Therapeutic Application*, rev., 524
Cobra bite (V. St. John Croley), 951
Cocaine, 849
Cocaine, sale of (parliamentary note), 1008
Cocaine sniffers, perforation of the nasal septum in, 39
Cocao beans, analyses of, 419
COCHRANE, D. J.: Medical book-keeping, 630
Cockroach in the nasal passages, 982
Cod-liver oil, new season's, 395
COHEN, J. B. and C. H. BROWNING and R. GULBRANSEN): The antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes, 514 (O)
COHN, T.: *Leitfaden der Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie*, rev., 233
COKE, Frank: Asthma and the menopause, 455
COLE, A. S.: The welfare worker in factories and workshops, 291
COLE, R. H.: Lunacy administration, 151—The ideal psychiatric clinic, 313
COLEBROOK, Leonard (and Sir Almroth WRIGHT): *Technique of the Teat and Capillary Glass Tube*, rev., 522
Colectomy, after-results of: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 517—Correspondence on, 622
Colectomy, primary, for acute intestinal obstruction in a patient aged 70 (C. L. Granville Chapman), 516
COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen: Cinematograph and vivisection, 666
COLEY, Frederick C.: Pulsatilla in dysmenorrhoea, 13 (O)
Colic, obscure intestinal (H. Tyrrell Gray, 253 (O)
Colitis haemorrhagic (J. W. Geary Grant), 308 (O)—Correspondence on, 412, 500—(John A. Hayward), 560—(T. MacCarthy), 560—(Lionel E. C. Norbury), 839
Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis (J. M. Johnstone), 954
College of Ambulance can supply a motor ambulance fully equipped, 461
College, Anderson, Glasgow, appointments, 580
College, Calcutta Medical: Students protest against the present Government policy to suspend duty in hospital and attendance at classes, 396
College, Gordon Memorial, Khartoum, annual report, 364
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 171—Commemoration day, 1011
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, 586
College, Peking Union Medical, 241
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 784—Gifts to, 784—Honorary degrees, 784
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees, and pass lists, 664—Admission of Fellows, 664

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Accounts of the College, 743
Appointments, 211, 820
Censors Board, 820
Comitia, 210, 502, 628, 742, 820
Communications, 211, 502, 628, 743, 820
Councillors, 211
Degrees and pass lists, 210, 502, 742
Diplomas, 211
Elections, 743
Fellows elected, 742, 820
General Medical Council's recommendations, 502
Gifts to the College, 742
Licences, 502, 742
Members admitted, 742
Presidency of, 613, 628
Reports, 502, 820
University of Padua, seventh centenary, 820
Vote of thanks, 628

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Silver bowl presented to as a memorial of services rendered by Fellows during the great war, 860—Admission of Fellows, 861

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 293
The College in 1822, 240
Conjoint examination, 980
Correspondence on the control of, 334
Council, constitution of, 460
Council election, 293, 460
Council meeting, 628, 820
Councillors, nomination of, 502
Court of Examiners, 293, 980
Degrees and pass lists, 126, 293, 460, 628, 820, 1011
Demonstrations, 628
Diplomas, 126, 293, 820, 980
Election of examiners, 980
Examinership in dental surgery, 980
Fellows elected, 628, 980
Hunterian lectures, 170, 211, 743
Hunterian oration, 126
International Congress of the History of Medicine, 820
Jacksonian prize, 628
Lectures, 170, 211, 293
Licences, 460
Lives of the Fellows, 628
Ophthalmic medicine and surgery diploma, 293
Revised curriculum, 460
Votes of thanks, 628
War Office collection, 126

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Pass lists and degrees, 585—Election of officers, 972
College of Science and Technology, the Imperial: Retirement of Sir Alfred Keogh from Rectorship, 812—Sir Thomas Holland appointed, 812, 852
College of Teachers of the Deaf, the National: Election of Vice-Presidents, 43
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists 584—Regius professor of surgery, 899

College, University, London: Lectures, 628—Annual report, 628—Number of students enrolled, 628—Sharpey physiological scholarship, 903
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: *Re* Government grants, 326—Draft Supplemental Charter, 326
COLLIER, H. W: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
COLLIER, William: Hospital policy, 397
COLLIER, W. T. jr.: Cases illustrating embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 390
COLLINS, B. K. Tenison: A self-retaining vaginal retractor, 64—Fibromyoma complicating pregnancy, 720
COLLINS, E. Tenison: Uterus and both appendages removed from a nullipara, 720—Large ovarian tumour, 720—Bone stilette passed for abortion, 720—Large stone removed by vaginal cystotomy, 720
COLLINS, Sir William: Professional secrecy, 535
Colloidal chemistry, review of book on, 879
Colloids, review of books on, 442
Colon, pain due to functional disturbance of (T. Stacey Wilson), 944 (O)
Colon, pelvic, obstruction of by the pedicle of an ovarian cyst (G. S. Woodman), 14
Colon, the sins and sorrows of the (Arthur F. Hurst), 941 (O)
Colour blindness, tests for in seamen, 155, 810
COLT, G. H.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
Columbia university. *See* University
COLWELL, Hector A.: *An Essay on the History of Electrotherapy and Diagnosis*, rev., 568
COLYER, Stanley: Multiple tooth extraction, 168
COMBER, C. T. T., reminiscences of, 878
Complement fixation test in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (A. Lisle Punch and A. Hope Gosse), 509 (O)—Correspondence on, 739
Composition of Scientific Papers. See Scientific
COMBIE J. D.: Treatment of pneumonia in the older patient, 351—Professional secrecy, 580
Conessine, the amoebicidal action of (Major H. C. Brown), 993 (O)
Confusion of names. *See* Names
Congress on Accidents to Workmen, Spanish, 629
Congress, Cuban National Medical, 225
Congress on Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, 565
Congress of Esperantists (medical), election of officers, 34
Congress of the French Association of Surgery, 806
Congress of French-speaking dermatologists and syphilologists, 801
Congress of French-speaking paediatrists, 752
Congress of the History of Medicine, 811. *See also* Medicine, History of
Congress of Hygiene, National, Naples, 1922 615
Congress for Industrial Diseases, Italian, 798
Congress, Infant Welfare, of South America, 127
Congress of Internal Medicine, American, 785
Congress, International Neurological, 432, 619
Congress of the Italian Psychiatric Society, 971
Congress of Medical Education, Licensing, Public Health and Hospitals, Chicago, 171
Congress of Medical Jurisprudence, French, 432
Congress of Medical Radiology, Italian, 373
Congress of Medicine, French, 981
Congress of Mental Hygiene, French, 785
Congress of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, British, 971
Congress of Open-air Schools, International, 1011
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society, 204, 743. *See also* Society
Congress of Otology, International, 367, 693, 981
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological, 365, 1007
Congress of Psychiatry, Paris, 449
Congress of Public Health, French Colonial, 83
Congress of Radiology, Italian, 216, 579
Congress of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 576, 903, 958—The normal stomach, 958—Methods of stomach examination, 958—Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959—Radium, 959—The re-education of muscles, 960—Scoliosis, 960—Backache and referred pain, 960—High-frequency currents, 960—Close of the Congress, 960—Notes on, 965
Congress of Royal Institute of Public Health, 453, 785, 966
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 449
Congress for the sanitary reorganization of Spain, 801
Congress, South African Medical, 779
Congress of Surgery, German, 545
Congress of Thalasso-therapy postponed till 1923, 721
Congress, Uruguay National Medical, 22
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 585
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 211, 784, 938
CONNELL, Colonel Arthur M., Belgian Order of St. Leopold conferred upon, 126—The normal stomach, 958
CONNELL, A.: Extensive rupture of the choroid due to indirect violence, 762
Convulsions (C. R. Marshall), 16
CONWAY, Martin: Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 249
COOK, A. R., C.M G conferred upon, 929
COOK, Herbert G.: Cyst of spermatic cord, 188
COOK, Sir Marriott: Lunacy administration, 150
COOK, William G. H.: *Insanity and Mental Deficiency in relation to legal responsibility. A study in Psychological Jurisprudence*, rev., 146
COOMBE, Russell: Appreciation of Sir Henry Davy, 822
COOPER, H. S.: Presentation to, 461
COPAUX, H.: *Introduction to General Chemistry: An Exposition of the Principles of Modern Chemistry*, 647
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Prevention of diphtheria, 190
COPLANS, Major Myer: Italian medal "Al merito della Sanità Pubblica" conferred upon, 503—Preparation of vaccine lymph, 847, 934
CORBETT, Sir Julian S.: *Naval Operations*, vol. ii, rev., 195
CORE, Donald E.: *Functional Nervous Disorders, their Classification and Treatment* rev., 840
Cornwall, hookworm in, 406
Coroner for the City of London, report of, 410
Coroner and the oath, 967
Coroner on unqualified practice, 615
Coroners (Emergency Provisions Continuance) Bill, 366, 409
Coroners' courts (parliamentary note), 617
Coroners' inquests, identification and the "view" at, 732
Coroners and Juries Acts (parliamentary note), 282
Coroners' juries, 76
Coroners' remuneration in London, 619
Coroner's verdict (Sandown, Isle of Wight), 692
Corpus luteum, the relation of, to menstruation and pregnancy (W. R. Mackenzie), 343 (O)
Corrections, 64, 252, 334, 504, 585, 783, 826

Correspondence:
Abdominal emergencies, drainage in, 697
Abdominal tuberculosis, clinical aspects of 457
Acquired characters and maternal impressions, the inheritance of, 167
"Alastrim," 699, 780; or "Parasmallpox," 780, 856, 975
Alpine treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Anaemia, pernicious and septic, 541, 659
Ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 124
Antiseptic coal-tar dyes, 662
Aortic incompetence, the recognition of, 246, 370, 454, 499, 540, 661
Aortic murmur, 902, 1010
Arthritis deformans, excision of head of femur in, 738, 817
Artificial limbs, 500
Asthma and the menopause, 416, 455, 818
Asylum methods, 858
Axham, F. W., case of, 936, 976, 1010
Babies' weights, 780
Bilharzia disease in South Africa, 975
Birth control, 81. *See also* Sexes
Blood films, stain for, 900
Bone grafting in ununited fracture, 738, 817
Botulism, fatal, 974
Bovine achondroplasia, 739, 817
Brain surgery, history of, 39
Cancer of breast, 39
Cancer of cervix, treatment of, 36, 77, 120, 162, 208
Cancer, cure of, 289
Cancer research, 330
Cartilage, loose, 78
Catheter gauge, standard English, 782
"Century of medicine at Padua," 543
Chair for old men, 292
Clayden *v.* Wood-Hill, 81, 209, 372 501, 902
Clinical information, exchange of, 291
Clothing of natives in relation to tuberculosis, 621
Colectomy, after-results of, 622
Complement fixation test for the exclusion of pulmonary tuberculosis, 739
Composition of scientific papers, 780
Conference of staffs of hospitals. *See* Hospital staffs
Confusion of names. *See* Names
Cystoscopes, English, 935
Dentists, registered, 210
Detoxicated vaccines, 858, 901, 976
Diabetes, etiology and treatment of, 737, 818, 857, 933
Diabetes mellitus, a suggestion, 622
Diet and development, 79
Diphtheria-like organisms, the virulence of, 415
Education authorities and the school medical service, 292
Empyema, treatment of, 329 371, 416
Encephalitis lethargica and mental deficiency, 122, 165
England and venereal disease, 975
Fats and goitre, 287, 413, 500, 541
Fees, medical, reduction of, 538, 621, 661, 699, 740, 781
Fruit juice, value of, 168
Gastro-jejunostomy for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, 696
General practitioner and the hospitals report, 780, 819, 8 8
German-made *x*-ray apparatus, 331, 457—Surgical instruments, 543
Glycosuria of malarial origin, 290, 330
Goitre, 541, 932. *See also* Fats and goitre
Gonorrhoea, acute, treated by electrolysis, 37, 78, 167
Gonorrhoea, irrigation treatment of, 121
Haemato-porphyrinuria, 455
Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 456
Haemorrhagic colitis, 412, 500

Correspondence (*continued*):
Heart symptoms, the nature and significance of, 661
Heliotherapy and the Wolfram arc reactions, 124
Henry of Navarre, 331, 371
Hip-joint disease in the tuberculosis dispensary, 935
Hollow viscera and vessels: Curvature and pressure, 370, 416, 455
Hospital policy, 35, 80, 122, 414, 501, 620, 660, 699—Of the Association, 620—Of the Labour party, 660, 699
Hospital staffs conference, 543, 582, 661
Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 35, 80, 166, 250
Hospitals, voluntary, 697
Influenza, 207, 247, 415, 500, 538—Clinical forms of, 500—Restriction of epidemics in schools, 538, 623
Insanity and the endocrine glands, 581
Insomnia, treatment of, 581
Insurance Act and the public health, 740
Interstitial gland and sex problems, 973, 1009
Ipecacuanha in combination with tannic acid, therapeutic effect of, 541
Lantern slides, an improved method of demonstrating, 331
Lymphoid diathesis, 933
Machine for crushing germs, 902, 976
Malarial glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria
Manson, Sir Patrick, the work of, 698
Many inventions, 819
Married medical women whose husbands are able to support them 820
Maternal impressions: the inheritance of acquired characters and of maternal impressions, 167
Measles and fresh air, 818
Medical aspects of delinquency, 164
Measles and influenza, expectant treatment of, 901
Medical fees, reduction of 581
Medical observations in Albania, 781
Medical Society for the Study of Venereal Diseases, 859
Medicine and the humanities, 1010
Medicine in Assam, 165, 457
Mental hygiene, a national council for, 538
Mental hospitals, 164, 207, 249, 287
Midwives and opium, 124
Miners' Nystagmus Committee, first report of, 932, 976
Mucocele of the frontal sinus, 457
Names, a confusion of, 331, 699
Nasal septum, perforation of, in cocaine sniffers, 39
Naval Medical Service, 292, 372, 416 542, 782
Nipple in the proemial breast, removal of, 936
Nitrous oxide and oxygen, 858
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, 124
Old man's chair, 292
Orthopaedic Hospital of the Ministry of Pensions, an extravagant economy, 328
Pain, certain aspects of, 161, 206, 249
Pancreatic disorder in rickets, evidence of, 739
Pathology, comparative, 581
Peliosis rheumatica, 168
Pelvimetry in ante-natal cases, routine, 498, 581, 621, 697
Peptic jejunal ulcer, 37
Physical education of girls, 501
Post-graduate courses in Vienna, 38, 81, 166
Professional secrecy, 580
Professional secrecy and medical evidence, 12
Prostatic enlargement, the Hunterian lecture on, 412, 454, 539, 622, 739
Public health statistics, 856, 900
Pulmonary sign in acute infections of the biliary tract, 974, 1010
Quackery in relation to diseases of the eye, 499
Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 583
Reports of societies, 699
Resuscitation after apparent death, 416, 662
Rheumatic fever, etiology of, 540
Rib, slipping, 622, 782
Rickets, 580, 739
Rubber dentures, 250
Rupture of extensor longus pollicis tendon, 580
"Sacrache," 416
Sarcoma of bone, 250
Search for specific remedies, 901
Senior Surgeon Commanders R.N., 1010
Sex, determination of, 291
Sexes, problems involved in the congress of, 121, 206. *See also* Birth control
Sight-testing opticians and presbyopia, 781
Society of Apothecaries of London, 1010
Spas, cheaper, 542
Spinal analgesia and general anaesthesia, 165, 290
Squint, the treatment of, 209, 290
"Stimulants," 123
Suicide in borderland cases, 79, 162, 287, 371, 415, 542
Sun or air? 456, 501, 781
Sunlight and rickets, 659
"Symptomless haematuria," 857
Thyroid and the endocrine system, 209
Tonsils and adenoids, the routine of operations for, 740
Tooth extraction, multiple, 80, 168, 250
Toxaemias of pregnancy, 498
Trephinings, repeated, 456
Tropical hygiene, the outlook in, 819, 935, 974
Tuberculosis, Alpine treatment of, 249, 292
Tuberculosis, diploma in, 329, 370, 414, 454, 622
Tuberculosis treated with colloid calcium, 123

Correspondence (*continued*):
Tuberculous diseases diploma (Wales), 902
Typhus, protective inoculation against, 455
Vaccine lymph, preparation of, 933
Vaccines, detoxicated, 858, 901, 934
Vaccines in whooping-cough, 781
Van den Bergh test in jaundice, 783
Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 38
Venereal disease, incidence of, 77
Venereal disease prevention, 247, 288, 330, 413, 457, 499, 582, 975
Venereal disease prevention in the Australian Imperial Force, 330
Vienna kliniks, 661
Vienna and London, 167. *See also* Post-graduate
Welfare work in factories and workshops, 291
X-ray apparatus, German-made. *See* German
X-ray departments, 292, 456
X-ray therapy, deep, in malignant disease, 208
X-ray treatment of cancer, 415
X rays, biological effects of, 164, 250

COTTON, Henry A.: *The Defective Delinquent and Insane: the Relation of Focal Infections to their Causation, Treatment, and Prevention*, rev., 923
COTTON, William: Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 80
COUÉ, Émile, auto-suggestion and the method of, 575—and DUBOIS, 586—Note on, 618—*The Man and His Work* (Hugh Macnaghten), rev., 842
Council, General Medical: *Minutes of*, rev., 485—*General Index to the Minutes of 1903-1921*, rev., 485—Note on the old house of (299, Oxford Street), 491, 786—Reports on the inspection of examinations, 691—Delegate to India, 695—Next session, 730—Mental and dental education, 894—Demonstrations on the living, 894—Regulations for the D.P.H., 895—Midwifery in Indian universities, 895—Disciplinary cases, 895—An exchange of compliments, 896—Acoustics of the Council chamber, 896

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ability in children, 317
Clinical assistants at London mental hospitals, 368
Coroners' remuneration in London, 619
Inspection and treatment of London school children, 409
Medical inspection of secondary school pupils and intending teachers, 453
Medical remuneration at places of detention, 658
Small-pox diagnosis, circular *re*, 83
Tuberculous ex-service men, re-education of, 409
Venereal disease arrangements in London, 618

COWAN, John: Septic infection of the bladder and kidney, 59—Causes of death in chronic valvular disease of the heart, 192
COWEN, T. P.: Lunacy administration, 150
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Edwin Rayner, 169—Appreciation of John Adams, 741
COX, A. Neville: A diploma in tuberculosis, 414—Artificial pneumothorax, 683
COX-CAVENDISH Electrical Company, catalogue of *x*-ray and electromedical apparatus, 226
CRAGG, Major F. W.: Relapsing fever in India, 435
CRAIG, C. F.: *The Wassermann Test*, rev., 441
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: *Nerve Exhaustion*, rev., 721—Study of mental hygiene, 767—Maudsley Lecture on some aspects of education and training in relation to mental disorder, 554
CRAIG, William, obituary notice of, 250
Cramp, treatment of, 744, 825, 862
Cranial surgery, a self-retaining tourniquet for (George Robertson), 476
CRAWFORD J. Dawson, obituary notice of, 742
CRAWFORD, J. Hamilton: The solubility of quinine hydrochloride, 874 (O)
CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 135 (O), 145
Cremation, progress of in England, 116—Report on, 585
Creosote in treatment of pneumonia, 334
CREW, F. A. E.: Bovine achondroplasia, 739
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries: Report, 410
Crime, insanity and responsibility for (leading article), 891
Criminal cases, proof of live birth in, 142. *See also* Birth
Criminal cases, procedure in the defence of insanity in, 732, 891, 963
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 282, 408, 853
Crippled children, treatment of in Michigan, 635
CROCKET, James: The local application of tuberculin, 679 (O)
CROFT, Dr.: Abdominal section for ectopic pregnancy, 145
CROFTON, W. M.: The treatment of acute infections, 606
CROLEY, V. St. John: Cobra bite, 951
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: The septal perforation of cocaine sniffers, 39—Fatal botulism, 974—(Editor) *Influenza: Essays by Several Authors*, rev., 999
CROOM, Sir Halliday, dinner to, 623
CROSS, Howard B., obituary notice of, 372
Crowley's Hygiene of School Life, rev., 484
CROWTHER, J. A.: *The Principles of Radiography*, rev., 841
Cruelty to Animals Bill, 492. *See also* Animals *and* Antivivisection
CRUISE, Richard Robert, K.C.V.O. conferred upon, 929
CRYMBLE, Mr.: Diagnosis and treatment of cases of enlarged prostate, 230
Cuba: *Revista de Medicina Legal de Cuba*, 686
CUFF, Cyril H.: The application of fascia lata in plastic surgery, 599 (O)
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: The causes of death in electrical shock, 478—Diathermy in surgical practice, 952—High-frequency currents, 960
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: A diploma in tuberculosis, 329, 454, 902—Tuberculosis in Wales, 338 (O)
CUMSTON, C. G. (and Georges PATEY): *Surgical Treatment of Non-malignant Affections of the Stomach*, rev., 523
CURIE, Madame, and the Académie de Médecine, 160; elected *membre associée libre* de l'Académie de Médecine, 282
Current Medical Literature, Quarterly Cumulative Index to, 569
CURTIN, L. J.: Stricture of the nasal duct, 645
CUSHING, Harvey: The field defects produced by temporal lobe lesions, 573—Takes over the directorship of the surgical unit of St. Bartholomew's Hospital for ten days, 968—Cavendish Lecture on the "meningiomas," 1001
CUSHMAN, A. S.: *Chemistry and Civilization*, rev., 647
Cyanine dyes, the antiseptic properties of (C. H. Browning, J. B. Cohen, and R. Gulbransen), 514 (O)
CYRIAX Edgar F.: Influenza, 247, 334—A correction, 334—Slipping rib, 586
Cyst of ovary, pedicle of, causing obstruction of the pelvic colon (G. S. Woodman), 14
Cyst of spermatic cord (Herbert G. Cook), 188
Cystoscopes, English, 935

D.

DAELS, Professor: Radium, 960
DALE, H. H.: Specific sensitiveness and anaphylaxis, 45 (O)—(and C. H. KELLAWAY) Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins, 268, 532—(and Major C. E. WHITE) Experimental method of determining the therapeutic efficiency of "914" preparations, 312—The search for specific remedies, 807
DALZIEL, Sir Kennedy: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 58
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANYSZ, J.: *La Genèse de l'Energie Psychique*, rev., 316
DARCH, John: Hospital lighting, 720
DARIER, J.: Primary epithelial carcinoma of the skin, 477
DAVIDSON, C. M.: Woollen winding sheets, 172
DAVIDSON, H. S: Acute tubal peritonitis, 350
DAVIDSON, Maurice: Encephalitis lethargica, 721
DAVIES, J. C.: Labour complicated by malignant growth, 57
DAVIES, Sydney: Measles and fresh air, 818
DAVIES-COLLEY, R.: Slipping rib, 432 (O)
DAVIS, E. D. D.: Early diagnosis and drainage of otitic meningitis, 363
DAVIS, HALDIN: *Skin Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 567—Treatment of psoriasis, 1012
DAVY, Sir Henry (and Mabel GATES): A case of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, 471 (O)—Death of, 785—Obituary notice of, 821, 860
DAWSON, Lord: Address on sexual relationships now issued in pamphlet form, 73—Review of above address—*Love, Marriage, Birth Control*, 105—Professional secrecy, 494, 536—Dyspepsia and the conditions underlying it, 863 (O)
Deaf, the education of the, 490
Deaf, National College of Teachers of, election of vice-presidents, 43—Annual meeting, 490
DEAN, H. R.: The Wassermann reaction, 193
Death of a boy? due to manipulations of a "chiropractor," 127
Death rates, the meaning of (leading article), 401
Deaths in the great towns, 170. *See also* Vital statistics
Deaths from starvation. *See* Starvation
DEAVER, J. B. (and A. P. C. ASHHURST): *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen*, rev., 62
DECK, Edw. Jas.: Heliotherapy and the Wolfram arc reactions, 124
D'HERELLE, F.: *Le Bactériophage, son Rôle dans l'Immunité*, rev., 354—Note on, 362
DELÉPINE, Sheridan, memorial to, 160
Delhi boil. *See* Oriental sore
Delinquency, medical aspects of, 164. *See also* Medical
DELMAS, J. (and J. FIOLLE): *The Surgical Exposure of the Deep-seated Blood Vessels*, rev., 354
Deltoid muscle. *See* Muscle
Dementia praecox, genetic origin of (Sir Frederick Mott), 953
DENING, Edwin, obituary notice of, 502
Denmark, disappearance of malaria in, 489
DENNETT, R. H.: *Simplified Infant Feeding, with Eighty Illustrative Cases*, rev., 274
Dental Act, A Century of, rev., 608
Dental infection, some local results of (W. G. Spencer), 131 (O), 144
Dental Students Register, 486
Dentists Act Regulations (parliamentary note), 451
Dentists under the Juries Bill (parliamentary note), 813
Dentists Register for 1922, rev., 485, 486—Note on, 617—Parliamentary note on, 893
Dentists, registered, 210
Dentures, rubber, 250
DENYER, Stanley E.: Blindness as an immediate sequela of influenza: recovery, 223 (O)
Depilatories, 252, 420
DE QUERVAIN, F.: *Clinical Surgical Diagnosis for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 231
Dermatitis exfoliativa (Frank H. Barendt), 564
Dermatitis venenata in the tropics, 504
Dermatology, review of books on, 566
DE REZENDE, Cassio: *Ligeiras reflexoes sobre a etiopathogenia e o tratamento da molestia de Graves*, rev., 394
DE ROALDES prize of the American Laryngological Association, 127
DE SOUZA, D. (and H. Willoughby LYLE): *Manual of Physiology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 442
Detoxicated vaccines. *See* Vaccines
DEVEREUX, A. C.: Sun or air? 456
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V. S.: Chemical observations on pregnancy toxaemias, 605
Diabetes, etiology and treatment of (Arnold Renshaw and Thomas H. Fairbrother), 674 (O)—Correspondence on, 737, 818, 857, 933
Diabetes mellitus, a suggestion, 622
Diabetes mellitus, electro-vibration of the cerebellum and pancreas in, 296
Diabetes, review of books on, 354, 1000
Diabetic coma and cerebral haemorrhage, differential diagnosis between (E. D. Spackman), 918
Diabetic flour for bread making, 648
Diagnosis, psychological analysis in (T. S. Good), 389
Diagnosis, review of books on, 18, 194, 230, 483
Diagnostic shoulder straps, 1012
Diaphragm, suture of ruptured left dome of (C. Jennings Marshall), 871 (O)
Diaphragmatic hernia. *See* Hernia
Diarrhoea, summer, the epidemiology of (Matthew Young and John Brownlee), 519
Diathermy in surgical practice, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 952
DIBLE, Dr.: Laboratory tests, 605
Diet, common defects of, and their pathological significance (E. Mellanby), 790, 831 (O)
Diet and development, 79
Diet and gall stones, 461
Diet in nephritis (H. S. Pemberton), 271
Dietetics, review of books on, 273
DIEULAFOY, Georges, bequests of, 294
DIGBY, L. (and others): Bacteriology of pneumonia, 564
Digestion, gastric, the effect of alcohol on, 448
Digifoline, 19
DILLING, Walter J. (and J. Mitchell BRUCE): *Materia Medica and Therapeutics*, rev., 957
DILLON, T. W. T.: The nature and significance of heart symptoms, 661
DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: The significance and treatment of some abnormalities of urine in children, 97 (O)
Diphtheria bacillus, culture medium for (Captain S. R. Douglas), 268
Diphtheria cured by faith by the sect of the "Holy Rollers," 545
Diphtheria in London (parliamentary note), 325, 451—Report of M.A.B. Infectious Hospitals Committee, 495
Diphtheria, nasal, after enucleation of the tonsils (B. Seymour Jones), 474 (O)
Diphtheria, prevention of, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 190—Leading article on, 199
Diphtheria, preventive treatment on New York children, statistics, 516
Diphtheria, Schick test for (parliamentary note), 493, 657
Diphtheria-like organisms, the virulence of (A. J. Eagleton and E. M. Baxter), 139 (O)—Correspondence on, 415
Disabled men, Geneva meeting to consider the problems of, 545. *See also* Ex-service men
Disclaimers, 84
Disease and reversion (Dr. Macalister), 15
Diverticulum of the jejunum with perforation, acute inflammation of (Graham W. Christie), 990 (O)
DIXON, Dr.: Exchange of bookplates, 545
DIXON, W. E.: The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
DIXON, W. F.: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, rev., 17
DOBLE, Captain F. Carminow: A urethroscope tube for the posterior urethra, 356
DOBSON, Leonard: Rheumatoid arthritis and its treatment, 998
DOCK, Lavinia L. (and Isabel Maitland STEWART): *A Short History of Nursing from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*, rev., 684
DOCKRELL, M.: Suture of the sciatic nerve, 391—Demonstration of artificial limbs, 522

Doctors, male, bill introduced into New York Legislature to forbid the treatment of females by except in the presence of another female, 353
DODD, P. Vernon: Resuscitation after apparent death, 462
DODDS, E. C. (and T. Izod BENNETT): Secretion into the stomach and duodenum, with special reference to diabetes mellitus, 9 (O)—Evidence of pancreatic disorder in rickets, 511 (O)
DODDS-PARKER Mr.: Embolism of the superior mesenteric artery, 390
Dogs and scientific experimentation, resolution that they be exempted defeated at New York City Federation, 419
DOLAMORE, W. H., elected to a seat on the Board of the Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Society, 127
DON, A.: Roman surgery in the first century, 447
DONALD, A.: Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal space, 839
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Surgical shock, 761
DONCASTER, L.: *Heredity in the Light of Recent Research*, rev., 724
DONKIN, Sir Bryan: Prevention of venereal disease, 247, 330, 413, 582
DORAN, Alban H. G.: Valentine Mott's aneurysm needle for ligature of the innominate and subclavian arteries, 639 (O)
DOUGAL, Dr.: Case of ectopic pregnancy which occurred twice within four and a half months, 390
DOUGLAS, C. E.: Appreciation of Sir German Sims Woodhead, 82
DOUGLAS, C. G., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 373
DOUGLAS, Captain S. R.: Culture medium for *B. diphtheriae*, 268—Selected for election into the Royal Society, 419
DOVER, Thomas, the inventor of Dover's powder, note on, 280
DOYLE, Lieut.-Col. Bernard, obituary notice of, 82
DRAGE, Charles, obituary notice of, 372
Drainage in abdominal emergencies (A. Churchill), 591 (O)
DREW, Douglas: Cancer of cervix extending to vagina, 605
DRINKWATER, H.: The inheritance of acquired characters and of maternal impressions, 167
"Dropped shoulder sign," 462
Drug addiction, 862
Drug habit, victims of the, 546
Drug traffickers, flogging for (parliamentary note), 777
Drugs Act, Dangerous: Parliamentary note on, 735, 854—Farmers and stock owners, 854
Drugs and appliances, import duty on (parliamentary note), 813
Drugs, illegal traffic in (parliamentary note), 777, 853
Drugs, noxious, and the League of Nations (leading article), 728
Drugs, smuggling of into England (parliamentary note), 534
Drugs, synthetic, review of books on, 108
DRUMMOND, Hamilton: The after-results of 21 cases of ilio-colostomy performed for tuberculous bones and joint diseases, 342 (O)
DRUMMOND, W. B: Encephalitis lethargica and mental deficiency, 122
Drunkenness, statistics in the Metropolitan Police District (parliamentary note), 409
Dublin, Regius professor of surgery at, 899
DUBOIS and COUÉ, 586
DUDFIELD, Reginald: Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519—Reforms needed in the notification of tuberculosis, 876
DUFF, Donald: Treatment of ununited fractures, 481
DUGUID, H., called to the Bar, 211
DUHEM, Paul: *L'Emploi des Rayons X en Médecine*, rev., 841
DUKES, C. E.: The digestibility of bacteria, 430 (O)—The absorption of ferments by bacteria, 437
DUNCAN, FLOCKHART, AND Co.'s pure protein solutions, 19
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Local results of dental infection, 144
DUNLOP, B.: Birth control, 81—Sterility with reference to the State, 546
Duodenal tube in the diagnosis and treatment of biliary diseases (Jonathan Meakins), 983 (O)
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum and stomach, secretion into, with special reference to diabetes mellitus (T. Izod Bennett and E. C. Dodds), 9 (O)
DURET, H.: *Traumatismes cranio-cérébraux*, rev., 764
Durham workhouse inquest: A coroner on the oath, 967
DYBALL, Dr.: Tuberculous hyperplasia of colon, 919—Twisted ovarian cyst, 919
Dyes, antiseptic coal tar (leading article), 612—Correspondence on, 662
DYKES, S. Norman: Rupture of the extensor longus pollicis tendon, 387
Dysentery, asylum, treated by means of anti-dysentery serum (P. Lornie and D. Ellis Jones), 949 (O)
Dysmenorrhoea, pulsatilla in (Frederic C. Coley), 13 (O)
Dysostosis, cleido-cranial (S. T. Irwin), 682
Dyspepsia and the conditions underlying it (Lord Dawson), 863 (O)

E.

EAGLETON, A. J. (and E. M. BAXTER): The virulence of diphtheria-like organisms, 139 (O)—Prevention of diphtheria, 190
EAGLETON, Wells P.: The operative treatment of suppurative meningitis, 363
Ear affections in pensioners (parliamentary note), 451
Ear disease in the tropics (Dr. Salisbury Sharpe), 143
EASTHAM, T., appointed a King's Counsel, 449
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 60—Appreciation of Sir German Sims Woodhead, 126—Flat-foot, 314—War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799—Rheumatoid arthritis, 998
Eclampsia, evolution as a causative factor (S. E. Kark), 912 (O)
Eclampsia, puerperal (G. A. Johnston), 642
Economy and information (Report of Registrar-General for Scotland) 1005
EDEN, T. W.: Sterility and the State, 438
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDINGTON, Daniel C.: Streptococcal infection by the nasal and buccal paths, 304 (O)
EDINGTON, G. H.: Sarcoma affecting an undescended testicle, 192, 475 (O)
Education authorities and school medical officers (leading article), 113—Correspondence on, 292
Education vote, 734
Education. *See also* Board of Education
EDWARDS, J. Hall, awarded a medallion and an annuity by the Carnegie Heroes' Fund, 204
Egg prepared antigen. *See* Antigen
EHLERS, Professor, honorary degree of doctor conferred upon by the University of Paris, 545
EICKEN, V., appointed to chair of oto-rhino-laryngology at Berlin, 629
Eighteenth-century advertisement, 44
Electrical methods in gynaecology (A. Zimmern), 143
Electrical shock, cause of death in, discussion on, 478
Electrolysis in treatment of acute gonorrhoea, 37, 78, 167. *See also* Gonorrhoea
Electrotherapy, review of books on, 568, 606
Electroscope and endoscopic tubes, 109
Electro-vibration of the cerebellum and pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 296
Elephantiasis of the labium (Ralph W. Mendelson), 839
ELLERMANN, Vilhelm: *The Leucosis of Fowls and Leucemia Problems*, rev., 721
ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: Streptococcal sore throat, 760
ELLIOT, R. H.: *A Treatise on Glaucoma*, rev., 841
ELLIOTT, John, obituary notice of, 41
ELLIS, H. A.: Tuberculosis treatment, 683
ELLIS, W. McD.: Reduction of medical fees, 538, 661
ELLISON, John: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 437—Scoliosis, 960
ELSWORTH, Richard Cogswell, obituary notice of, 978
"Eltringham's Exercises," 274
Emancipation of Indian women. *See* India
EMBLETON, Dr.: Intestinal infection, 437
Embolism, post-operative, and infarction, discussion on, 59
Embryology, review of book on, 879
EMERSON, C. P.: *Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 18—A correction, 64
EMERY, W. D'Este: *Clinical Bacteriology and Haematology for Practitioners*, rev., 18
Emetine, action of in amoebae, 901. *See also* Specific remedies
Empyema, chronic (O. L. Addison), 839
Empyema, surgical treatment of (J. A. Nixon), 239—Correspondence on, 329, 371, 416
EMRYS-ROBERTS, E. (and H. A. HAIG): Primary pulmonary tuberculosis followed by tuberculous meningitis, 521—Acute abdomen, 681—Cancer of proximal end of the appendix, 681—Appendix removed at operation subsequently fixed and bisected in the longitudinal mesial plane, 681
Employees, medical examination of, 296
Encephalitis lethargica affecting the nuclei of the mid-brain in an unusual manner (William Calwell), 514 (O)
Encephalitis lethargica and mental deficiency, 122, 165
Encephalitis lethargica, deaths from in the United States, 55, 939
Encephalitis lethargica, discussion on in New York City, 694
Encephalitis lethargica, review of book on, 802
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, medicine in, 240
Encyclopédie française d'Urologie, Tome IV: Maladies de la Vessie, rev., 482
Endocervicitis, chronic (J. W. Burns), 839
Endocrine glands and insanity, 581. *See also* Insanity
Endocrine system, the position of the thyroid gland in (W. Langdon Brown), 85 (O)—Correspondence on, 209
Endocrinology, review of book on, 524
Endoscopic tubes, 109
Endoscopy, medical, the history of (D. R. Paterson), 939
Endothelioma of the larynx (Walter Howarth), 267
Endothelioma of stomach (J. Philip Buckley), 315
England and venereal disease, 975
English, the teaching of in England: Report of Departmental Committee (leading article), 23—Correspondence on, 128
ENGLISH, Howard: Treatment of gonorrhoea by electrolysis, 78
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James, C.I.E. conferred upon, 25
Epidemics in Eastern Europe, 653
Epidemiological intelligence work, 278
Epidemiological statistics of Eastern Europe, 238
Epilepsy, pathology of (A. G. Gibson), 315
Epithelial carcinoma. *See* Cancer of skin
Epithelioma of skin, benign (Louis Savatard), 878
ERBEN, S.: *Diagnose der Simulation nervöser Symptome auf Grund einer differential diagnostischen Bearbeitung der einzelnen Phänomene*, rev., 5 9
Erlangen, notes on a visit to (J. Curtis Webb), 92. *See also* Cancer *and X* rays
Errata. *See* Corrections
ERSKINE, James, obituary notice of, 502
Eruption resembling varicella in lobar pneumonia (Wm. Salisbury Sharpe), 14
Erythema nodosum associated with acute rheumatism (Hugh Wetherbee), 995
Esperanto Congress at Prague, 34
ESPINA Y CAPO, Dr., professional jubilee of, 939
ESTCOURT-OSWALD, Agnes: An emergency method in presbyopia and hypermetropia, 140, 212
Ether administration by the perhalation method (Dr. Ogston), 762
Ethyl iodide treatment of ringworm (M. W. Geffen), 267
Europe, Eastern: Epidemiological statistics of, 238—Report on the health situation in, 488—Resolutions of the European Health Conference on the epidemics in, 653—Famine and disease in, 774
EVANS, E. Laming: Late results of treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 61
EVANS, T. Stenner: Thrombophlebitis of the femoral veins following lobar pneumonia, 602
EVANS, Willmott: Case of multiple exostoses in a dwarf man, 145
Everest. *See* Mount Everest
Evolution of the human intellect (G. Elliot Smith), 778
Evolution, review of book on, 316
EWALD, G.: *Die Abderhaldensche Reaktion, mit Besonderer Berüchsichtigung ihrer Ergebnisse in der Psychiatrie*, rev., 197
EWART, R. J.: The determination of sex, 291—Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348
EWART, William: Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 292—Slipping rib, 622
Examinations, inspection of, 691
Exanthemata, differential diagnosis of, discussion at Medical Society of London, 439
Exchange lectures. *See* Lectures
Exercise and freedom after operations, value of (R. P. Rowlands), 52 (O)
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex service men, disabled (parliamentary note), 282, 853—Kensington clinic for, 284—Malaria in (parliamentary note), 325—Medical treatment of (parliamentary note), 408—Number of under notice of discharge from the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 409—Tuberculous, re-education of, 409—Treatment centres for in London (parliamentary note), 534—Meeting at Geneva to consider the problems of men disabled in war or industry, 545—In asylums (parliamentary note), 578—University education for (parliamentary note), 657—Blind pensioners (parliamentary note), 777—Pensions and allowances in second schedule (parliamentary note), 777
Extension lectures for Canadian medical practitioners in outlying districts, 127
Extensor longus pollicis tendon, rupture of (S. Norman Dykes), 387 (A. Stuart Mactavish), 476 (F. G. Gardner), 476—Correspondence on, 580
Eye diseases, quackery in relation to (leading article), 446—Correspondence on, 499
Eye refraction, value of the cinematograph in the teaching of the mechanism of (John Rowan), 192
Eye, review of books on, 146
EYRE, John: Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 462
EYRE, John W. H. (and A. I. SIMEY): Restriction of influenza epidemics in schools by the use of "local" prophylactic vaccines, 433 (O)—Letter on above, 623

F.

Face in man, growth of (Sir Arthur Keith and George Campion), 438, 449
Factories and workshops, accidents in, remarkable statistics (parliamentary note), 534
Factories and workshops, the welfare worker in (leading article), 153—Correspondence on, 291
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: *A Textbook for Midwives*, rev., 63—Minor displacements of the uterus as a cause of disability in women, 587 (O)—and Comyns BERKELEY and H. Russell ANDREWS), *Diseases of Women*, rev., 722

FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Late results of treatment of congenital dislocation of the hip, 61—Flat-foot and some of its complications, 314
FAIRBROTHER: Antiseptic dyes, 612
FAIRBROTHER, Thomas H. (and Arnold RENSHAW): The etiology and treatment of diabetes, 674 (O), 818, 933
FAIRLIE, Dr.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
"Faith-healing" in Aberdeen, 619
Famine and disease in East Europe, 774
FANNING, James: Aneurysms of the thoracic aorta involving the lung, 758 (O)
FANNING, W. J. (and F. W. BURTON-FANNING): The end-results of sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 305 (O)
FARINGTON, Joseph, diary of, 490
FARMER, Eric: Industrial fatigue and motion study, 157, 280
FARQUHAR, George G.: Traumatic arterio-venous aneurysm, 472 (O)
FARRAR, Reginald Anstruther, obituary notice of, 41
Fascia lata in plastic surgery (Cecil H. Cuff), 599 (O)
Fatigue, industrial. *See* Industrial
Fats in relation to the genesis of goitre (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 178 (O)—Correspondence on, 287, 413, 500, 541
FAUGHT, Francis A.: *The Essentials of Laboratory Diagnosis*, rev., 483
FAULHABER, M. (and L. KATZ): *Die Röntgendiagnostik der Magenkrankheiten*, rev., 274
FAWSITT, Thomas, honorary freedom of Oldham conferred upon, 703—Presentation to, 703
Febricula and influenza (A. I. Simey), 133 (O)
Fecundity, unusual, 462
Federation of the American Society of Experimental Biology, annual meeting, 51
Federation of Medical and Allied Services, annual dinner, 960
Federation of Medical Women. *See* Medical
Fee-paying hospital patients (in Paris), 160. *See also* Hospital patients
Fees, medical, reduction of, 538, 581, 621, 661, 699, 740, 781
FEILING, Anthony: Goulstonian lectures on the interpretation of symptoms in disease of the central nervous system, 515, 559, 600 (O)
FELKIN, Henry George, obituary notice of, 824
FELL, Group Captain Matthew Henry Gregson, K.C.B. conferred upon, 25
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association, 615, 655, 743, 785, 894, 932—*Bulletin* of, 967. *See also* Post-graduate
Female ailments, review of book on, 355
Feminist question (in France), 160
Femur, excision of head of, in arthritis deformans. *See* Arthritis deformans
Fencing and physic, 666
FERGUS, Freeland: Post-operative haemorrhage, 54 (O)—Classification of squint, 102
FERGUSON, Haig: Inversion of the uterus, 192—Diagnosis and treatment of acute tubal peritonitis, 349—Induction of premature labour, 481
FERGUSON, Joshua: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 57
FERRIER, John, 531
Fever, enteric, incubation and contact carriers of, 27
Fever, enteric, intestinal disinfection in (Thos. E. Francis), 388—Correspondence on, 462, 504
Fever, enteric, compulsory vaccination for, in Spain when epidemics are prevailing, 262
Fever, rat-bite, treatment of, with novarsenobillon (Norman Briggs), 185 (O)
Fever, relapsing, in India (Major F. W. Cragg), 435
Fever, rheumatic, etiology of, 540
Fever, scarlet, in London, report of M.A.B. Infectious Hospitals Committee, 496
Fever, scarlet, in New York, Health Commissioner makes a grant for employment of extra doctors, nurses, and inspectors, 333
Fever, scarlet, and scarlatiniform rashes (R. W. Marsden), 270
Fever, typhus, etiology of, 849, 930
Fever, typhus, at Frankfurt-on-the-Oder, 743
Fever, typhus, in Poland, report of Typhus Research Committee, 955
Fever, typhus, prophylaxis against for travellers, 404
Fever, typhus, protective inoculation against, 455
Fever, typhus, review of book on, 196, 955
Fever, typhus, the Russian menace, 532
Fevers, review of book on, 646
Fibrillation and flutter (Dr. Harris), 564. *See also* Auricular *and* Heart
Fibroid, necrotic submucous (C. E. Purslow), 565
Fibroids of uterus, treatment of (W. Fletcher Shaw), 603—Discussion, 603
Fibroids of uterus, *x*-ray treatment of (leading article), 402
Fibromyoma of the cervix uteri (Ewen Maclean), 61
Fibromyoma of uterus complicating pregnancy (Walter Swayne), 61
Fibrositis, recognition and treatment of minor degrees of (Thomas Marlin), 677 (O)
Fife practitioner and his assistant, 899
FINDLAY, Leonard: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 57—The ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis, 124
Finger, fracture of the end phalanx of, with rupture of the common extensor tendon (John N. Laird), 101—(Cecil Burnham), 141—(W. J. Foster), 226—(C. Viney Braimbridge), 838
Finger injuries, operative treatment of (R. R. Kerr), 563
Finger, mallet (W. J. Foster), 226
FINNEY, J. M. T.: Appreciation of Sir William Osler, 127
FINZI, N. S.: Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
FIOLLE, J. (and J. DELMAS): *The Surgical Exposure of the Deep-seated Blood Vessels*, rev., 354
First aid to the injured, 586, 630
FIRTH, Sir Robert H.: *Health in a Few Words*, rev., 724
FISCHER, Martin H.: *Oedema and Nephritis*, rev., 272—(and others) *Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice*, rev., 274
FISK, Sidney: Rubber dentures, 250
Fistula, jejuno-colic, case of, following gastro-enterostomy (Claude Frankau), 184 (O)
FITZGIBBON, Dr.: Milk and the public health, 681
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan: The treatment of tuberculous glands, 353
FITZWILLIAMS, D. C. L.: *A Pocket Surgery*, rev., 394
Flail thumb. *See* Thumb
Flat-feet and toe troubles, 172
Flat-foot and some of its complications (H. A. T. Fairbank), 314
Flea trap, 1012
FLEMING, Christian M.: Case of Addison's disease rapidly fatal, 951
FLEMING, R. A.: The treatment of pneumonia in the older patient, 350
FLEMMING, A. L.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 348
FLEMMING, Chas. E. S.: Reduction of medical fees, 621
FLETCHER, William: Incubation and contact carriers of enteric fever, 27
FLETCHER, W. (and A. T. STANTON): Melioidosis, 561
Flies, review of book on, 608, 803
FLINT, E. R.: A case of megacolon, 310 (O)—The after-results of colectomy, 517
Flogging for drug traffickers (parliamentary note), 777
Flour, dietetic, for bread making, 648
FLOYD, S. G.: Ten cases of multiple birth in three generations, 476
FLÜGEL, J. C.: *The Psycho-Analytic Study of the Family*, rev., 645
"Focal infection" in skin diseases. *See* Skin
"Following up" in V.D. clinics. *See* Venereal disease clinics
Food and milk for mothers and children (parliamentary note), 325
Food poisoning due to Gaertner's bacillus (Dr. O'Kelly), 682
Foot and mouth disease (parliamentary note), 409—Circular from the Ministry of Health, 810
Forceps, radium applicator, 842
FORDE, W. G.: Medicine in Assam, 457
FORDYCE, Wm.: Caesarean section in a multiple pregnancy, 192
Foreign bodies in the gastro-intestinal tract in acute appendicitis (William C. Allardice), 473 (O)
FORSDIKE, Sidney: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 120—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 603
FORSTER, Aquila (and Robert C. FREDERICK): *Public Health Chemical Analysis*, rev., 765
FORSTER, H. V.: Ulceration of malignant oesophagus into the tracheal bifurcation, 267
FOSS, R. Stafford: Routine pelvimetry in ante-natal cases, 581
FOSTER, Gregory: The University of London, 326
FOSTER, W. J.: Mallet finger, 226
FOTHERGILL, W. E.: *A Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 356—*Manual of Diseases of Women*, rev., 722—*Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 764—Three years of pelvic surgery, 830 (O)
FOULKES, Dr.: Compound palmar ganglion, 919
FOURCADE: Tartrobismuthate in nervous syphilis, 444
FOURNIER: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 443
FOWLER, J. S.: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
FOWLER, Thomas (of Fowler's solution), note on, 115
FOX, E. L.: The diagnostic value of the plantar extensor response, 513 (O)
FOX, Herbert (and Herbert STENGEL): *A Textbook of Pathology*, rev., 764
FOX, R. Fortescue: Cheaper spas, 542
Fracture of the end phalanx of a finger with rupture of the common extensor tendon (John N. Laird), 101—(Cecil Burnham), 141—(W. J. Foster), 226—(C. Viney Braimbridge), 838
Fracture in osteitis deformans. *See* Osteitis
Fractures, a bone-clip for the operative treatment of: end-results in the case of growing femurs (Joseph E. Adams), 258 (O)
Fractures, depressed, operative treatment of in infants and children (G. Jefferson), 563
Fractures, review of books on, 394
Fractures, ununited, bone grafting in, 738, 817
Fractures, ununited, treatment of (Donald Duff), 481
Fragilitas ossium associated with blue sclerotics in four generations (J. Browning Alexander), 677 (O)
France: Association for the Advancement of Science, 769—Birth and death rates, 935—Chauchard Trust Fund prizes to parents, 127—Feminist question, 160—Foreign medical students in, 334—Foreign post-graduate student in France, 32—Ligue d'Hygiène Mentale establishes dispensaries in the Department of the Seine, 545—Population of Paris, 971—Post-graduate work in, 32, 419, 461—Spas in, 929. *See also* Paris
FRANCIS, Thos. E.: Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 388
FRANKAU, Claude: A case of jejuno-colic fistula following gastro-enterostomy, 184 (O)
FRANKE, Gustav: *Uber Wachstum und Verbildung des Kiefers und der Nasenscheidewunde, auf Grund veraleutender Kiefermessungen und experimentelles Untersuchungen über Knockenwachstum*, rev., 231
Frankfurt-on-the-Oder, typhus fever at, 743
FRANKLIN, Marjorie: The psychiatric clinic, 478
FRASER, Hugh Ernest, obituary notice of, 741
FRASER, J. A., presentation to, 704
FRASER, John: Some aspects of the abdominal emergencies of childhood, 173 (O)
FREDERICK, Robert C. (and Aquila FORSTER): *Public Health Chemical Analysis*, rev., 765
Free insurance, 462
FRENCH, Ronald E.: Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 462
FRESENIUS, Th. W.: *Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis*, rev., 62
FREW, Dr.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
FRIEL, A. R.: Intratracheal medication, 149
FRIEND, Herbert E.: Appreciation of the Rev. James George, 372, 459
FRITCH, F. E. (and E. J. SALISBURY): *Botany for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 686—*An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants*, rev., 686
"From Grave to Gay," 491
Frontal sinus, mucocele of (J. Acomb), 344 (O)—Correspondence on, 457
Fruit juice, the value of, 168
FRY, H. S.: *Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzene*, rev., 647
FRY, L. S.: Case of meningitis simulating tetanus, 56
FRY, Margery: The medical aspects of penology, 840
Fuel Research Board institutes a systematic investigation of coal seams, 177
FULLERTON, Andrew: Hints on the diagnosis and treatment of cases of enlarged prostate, 229—Rupture of extensor longus pollicis tendon, 580—A modification of the operation of cholecystenterostomy, 995 (O)
Fund, Edith Cavell Memorial: Home for nurses erected in Sydney, 816
Fund, Hospital Saturday: Annual meeting, 609—Address by Sir James Galloway, 609
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Special Council meeting *re* a contributory scheme for the London hospitals, 419, 444—An appeal for the London hospitals, 536—Annual report, 619
Fund: Leeds workpeople's hospital, 497
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 168, 485, 579, 657, 806, 957
Funds, Auxiliary R.A.M.C., 43
FURLONG, W. V.: Drug addiction, 862

G.

GABRILOVITCH, J.: *Recherches sur le "Principe Curateur" contenu dans la Tuberculine*, rev., 442
Gaertner's bacillus causing food poisoning (Dr. O'Kelly), 682
GALLOWAY, David J.: Gastric syphilis, 217 (O)
GALLOWAY, Sir James: Hospital policy, 609
GALLOWAY, John, obituary notice of, 126
Gall stones and diet, 461
Gall stones, review of books on, 685
Games for girls: a disclaimer, 84
GAMLEN, H. E.: Deep *x*-ray therapy in malignant disease, 208
Gamma rays from a large quantity of radium, effects of, 405
GARDNER, F. G.: Rupture of the extensor longus pollicis tendon, 476—Herpes and varicella, 546
Garibaldi Franco-Italian Prize, 1007
GARRATT, G. C.: Hospital policy, 35, 122, 414, 620—Conference of staffs of hospitals, 543, 661, 744
GARRETT, Dr.: Treatment of ringworm, 188
GARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Fielding H.: *An Introduction to the History of Medicine*, rev., 921
GARROD, Sir Archibald: Haemato-porphyrinuria, 390, 455
GARROW, R. P.: "Alastrim" or "parasmallpox," 780, 975
GARRY, T. Gerald: The Pistany mudbaths, 981
Gas, asphyxiating (parliamentary note), 579
Gas, lighting, carbon monoxide in, 323
Gas and oxygen (Holme Henderson), 763
Gas poisoning experiments (parliamentary note), 366
Gas supply of London, quality of, 658
Gaseous distension of the splenic flexure, 73
GASK, G. E.: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799

GASKELL, J. F. (and G. S. HAYNES): A case of primary carcinoma of the lung, 222 (O)
"Gassed" plants, 851
GASSUL, R.: *Die Bedeutung der Verschiedenartigen Strahlen für die Diagnose und Behandlung der Tuberkulose*, rev., 233
Gastric digestion. *See* Digestion
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterostomy and some dietetic rules (Sir John O'Conor), 310 (O)
Gastro-enterostomy followed by jejuno-colic fistula (Claude Frankau), 184 (O)
Gastro-jejunostomy for perforated gastric and duodenal ulcer, 696. *See also* Ulcer
GATES, Mabel (and Sir Henry DAVY): A case of dissecting aneurysm of the aorta, 471 (O)
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry (and Leonard HILL and J. Argyll CAMPBELL): Metabolism of children undergoing open-air treatment, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy, 301 (O)—The treatment of tuberculous glands, 353
GEDDES, Sir Auckland, K.C.M.G. conferred upon, 929
Geddes Reports (leading article), 275—Note on, 281, 406—The Government and, 406, 407—Parliamentary note on, 407. *See also* SUPPLEMENT Index
GEFFEN, M. W.: Ethyl iodide treatment of ringworm, 267
GEISELBRECHT, John Christopher, bequests of, 688
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General Nursing Council. *See* Nursing
General practitioner and the Hospitals Report, 780. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Geneva, meeting at to consider the problems of men disabled in war or industry, 545
GEORGE, Dr: Enlarged cervical glands, 517
GEORGE, Rev. James, obituary notice of, 372, 459
GEORGESON, J. Wilfred: Motor cars, spare parts, 172
GÉRARD, Georges: *Manuel d'Anatomie Humaine*, rev., 922
German books, English purchasers advised to find the price in England before buying, 197
German-made *x*-ray apparatus, 331, 457, 543—Surgical instruments, 543
Germany: Behring's Institute at Marburg given the title of Institute of Experimental Therapeutics, 33—Birth and death rates, 939—Distress among the medical profession, contribution from medical men of Brazil, 83—Salvarsan adulteration, Hamburg manufacturer sentenced for, 127—War losses, statistics, 418
Germs, machine for crushing, 902, 976. *See also* Vaccines, detoxicated
GERVIS, H. B., appointed chairman of the Seaford Urban District Council, 703
Gestation, ectopic, case of full term, with living foetus (H. T. Hicks), 141
Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
GIBB, C de W.: Cerebral abscess secondary to bronchiectasis, 521
GIBBONS, L.: A stereoscopic head mirror, 940
GIBBONS, R. A.: Sterility with reference to the State, 427 (O)
GIBBS, Charles: Prevention of venereal disease, 288, 499, 768
GIBBS, H. J.: Influence of ethics in medical practice, 561
GIBNEY, Virgil P., dinner to, 127
GIBSON, A. G.: Pathology of epilepsy, 315
GIBSON, C. R.: Fats and goitre 413
GIBSON, R. B.: Alkaptonuria, 73
GIBSON, William, obituary notice of, 126
Gigantism, 420
GILCHRIST, Marion: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 59
GILES, Arthur: Sterility and the State, 438—Carcinoma of the cervix, 999
GILES, A. E: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 604—Extension of cancer of cervix to vagina, 604—Surgical shock, 762
GILES, P. Broome: Medical aspects of delinquency, 165
GILLBARD, Richard: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 334—Medicine and the humanities, 1010
GILMOUR, John, presentation to, 295
Girls, physical education of, 501
Gland, interstitial (Leonard Williams), 833 (O)—Correspondence on, 940 973, 1009
Gland, suprarenal, some functions of the (Evelyn E. Hewer), 138 (O)
Gland, thyroid, position of in the endocrine system (W. Langdon Brown), 85 (O)
Glands of reproduction and insanity (leading article), 445—(Sir Frederick W. Mott), 463 (O)—Correspondence on, 581
Glands, tuberculous, treatment of (G. Grey Turner), 352—Discussion, 352
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glasgow, Annual Meeting of the Association at, 29. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Glaucoma plea for earlier diagnosis of (Dr. Alexander), 642
Glaucoma, review of books on, 841
Gleichen's *Theory of Modern Optical Instruments*: Second edition of English translation published, 503
GLENNY, Elliott T.: Influenza with extreme hyperpyrexia, 434
GLENNY, Mr.: Prevention of diphtheria, 190
Glycosuria, ammonium chloride in, 420
Glycosuria, significance and treatment of (Harry Rainy), 350
Glycosuria, malarial, 209, 290, 330
Glycosuria and obesity (leading article), 890
GLYNN, Ernest (and others): Bacteriology of pneumonia, 564
GOIFFON, R.: *Manuel de Coprologie Clinique*, rev., 18
Goitre, 541
Goitre exophthalmic, in congenital syphilis (Noel F. Rowstron), 347
Goitre, exophthalmic, treatment of (G. R. Murray), 392
Goitre, fats in relation to the genesis of (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 178 (O)—Correspondence on, 287, 413, 500, 541
Goitre, review of books on, 394. *See also* Graves's disease
Goitre, simple (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 636 (O)—Correspondence on, 932
Gold Coast, small-pox epidemic on (leading article), 691
GOLDSMITH, B. K. (and J. A. TURNER): *Sanitation in India*, rev., 956
Golfing Society, Medical, 1012
Gonococcal septicaemia (James A. Jenkins), 641
Gonorrhoea, acute, electrolysis in treatment of, 37, 78, 167
Gonorrhoea, irrigation treatment of, 121
GOOD, T. S.: Lunacy administration, 149—Psychological analysis in diagnosis, 389—The psychiatric clinic, 478
GOODALL, Edwin: Lunacy administration, 149—Mental hospitals, 207, 287—Causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439
GOODHART, G. W.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189
GOODWIN, Sir John: Professional secrecy, 495—Term of office as Director-General Army Medical Services extended for a year, 577—Study of mental hygiene, 767
GORDON, G. A. C: Small-pox in Singapore, 730
GORDON, H. L.: The treatment of pneumonia, 420
GORDON, Knyvett: Rheumatoid arthritis, 998
GORDON, Mary: Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 38
GORDON, R. G. (and J. LINDSAY): Case of osteitis deformans, 678 (O)
GORDON, W.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189—The recognition of aortic incompetence, 246—A case of non-rheumatic aortic stenosis in a young subject, 836 (O)—Specimens from a case of chloroma, 919
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 60
GORELL, Lord: Prevention of venereal disease, 289
Gorgas Memorial Institute, election of officers, 294
GOSSE, A. Hope (and A. Lisle PUNCH): The value of the complement fixation test in the exclusion of active pulmonary tuberculosis, 509 (O)
GOUGH, W.: Rupture of the uterus through the scar of a two-year-old Caesarean section, 390
GOULD, Sir Alfred Pearce, death of, 655—Obituary notice of, 700
Gout, the humoral syndrome of (A. Chauffard), 745 (O)
Government and the Geddes Report. *See* Geddes
GOYDER, F. W.: Continuous treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 914 (O)
GRABHAM, Michael: Biological studies in the Madeiras, 775
GRAHAM, Harris, obituary notice of, 502
GRAHAM, T. O.: Stricture of the nasal duct, 645
GRAHAM-HODGSON, H.: Routine pelvimetry in ante-natal cases, 697
GRANT, Sir J. Dundas: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 440
GRANT, J. W. Geary: Specimen of intussusception in a child, 188—Osteo-genesis imperfecta, 188—Prostatic calculi, 188—Haemorrhagic colitis, 308 (O), 500—Left kidney with wedge-shaped caseating masses, 521—Abdominal emergencies, 680
GRANT, Lachlan: Aluminium throat swabs 434 (O)
GRAVES, Thomas Chivers: Lunacy administration, 151
Graves's disease, review of books on, 394. *See also* Goitre
GRAY, Major A. C. H.: Mobile laboratories, 362
GRAY, A. Charles: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Obscure intestinal colic, 253 (O)—After-results of colectomy, 518
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: Herpes and varicella, 252
Greece, The Legacy of, rev., 193
GREEN, Clayton: Diathermy in surgical practice, 952
GREENFIELD, J. Godwin (and E. Farquhar BUZZARD): *Pathology of the Nervous System*, rev., 106
GREENWAY, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Stevenson, obituary notice of, 418
GREENWOOD, Major: Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Appreciation of Arthur William Bacot, 663—Milroy lectures on the influence of industrial employment upon general health, 667, 708, 752 (O)—Scientific value of life tables, 840—Statistics of public health, 900
GREGORY, A. John: Clothing of natives in relation to tuberculosis, 621
GREGORY, Sir R. A., Hon. D.Sc. of Leeds conferred upon, 743
GREGORY, Sir Richard, elected president of the Decimal Association, 824
Grenfell Association, International, establishes hospitals in Newfoundland and Labrador, 51
GRIFFITH, Thomas Wardrop, Hon. LL.D. of Aberdeen conferred upon, 585
GRIFFITHS, Cornelius: Extreme case of molluscum fibrosum, 188
GRIFFITHS, John Howell Knight, obituary notice of, 824
GRIFFITHS, John S., appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for Gloucestershire, 544
GROSS, L: The after-results of colectomy, 518
GROVE, W. R. (and H. W. C. VINES): Calcium deficiencies, their treatment by parathyroid, 791 (O)
GROVES, E. W. Hey: *On Modern Methods of Treating Fractures*, rev., 394—The repair of bone injuries, 440
Growth and injurious agents (Murk Jansen), 970
GUBB, Alfred S.: The complement fixation test for the exclusion of pulmonary tuberculosis, 739
GUÉNOT: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 443
GUILLAIN, Georges (and Guy LAROCHE and P. LECHELLE): *La réaction du benjoin colloïdal et les réactions colloïdales du liquide céphalo-rachidien*, rev., 765
GUINNESS, A. F. Grattan: Knot in umbilical cord as a cause of accidental haemorrhage, 875
GUITRY, Lucien: And the play *Pasteur*, 966
GULBRANSEN, R. (and C. H. BROWNING and J. B. COHEN): The antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes), 514 (O)
GUNEWARDENE, H. O.: A simple aspirator, 109
GUNTER, F. E: Tuberculin in asthma, 252
GUNZBERG, Dr.: Backache and referred pain, 960
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Plastic surgery of the nose, 801
Gynaecological affections, the prevention of (W. D. Macfarlane), 644
Gynaecological diagnosis, pneumoperitoneum of the pelvis in (Lance Impey), 15
Gynaecological sequelae of genital tuberculosis of childhood (Miles Phillips), 389
Gynaecology, electrical methods in (A. Zimmern), 143
Gynaecology, review of books on, 722, 922

H.

HAAS, P.: The importance of carbohydrates, 449—(and T. G. HILL) *An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products, Vol. I, On the Nature and Significance of the Commoner Organic Compounds of Plants*, rev., 647
HABGOOD, W.: An eighteenth-century advertisement, 44
HACKWORTH, V. C.: Oxyuris, 939
Haemato-porphyrinuria (Sir A. E. Garrod), 390, 455. *See also* Hydroa aestivale
Haematuria, symptomless (Arthur H. Burgess), 787 (O)—Correspondence on, 857
Haemorrhage, accidental, knot in umbilical cord as a cause of (A. F. Grattan Guinness), 875
Haemorrhage, accidental, mimicked by rupture of varicose veins (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 875
Haemorrhage and anaesthesia, restoration of blood volume after (Professor Boycott), 437
Haemorrhage, cerebral, and diabetic coma: differential diagnosis between (E. D. Spackman), 918
Haemorrhage, cerebral and spinal, diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in (Wilfred Harris), 635 (O)—(Charles J. Hill Aitken), 719
Haemorrhage, post-operative (Freeland Fergus), 54 (O)
Haemorrhage, potassium permanganate in, 982
Haemorrhage in tonsil operations, 456
Haemorrhagic colitis. *See* Colitis
Haemorrhoids, instrument for the treatment of, by suture, 64
Haemorrhoids, the radical cure of, modified Whitehead operation (Sir John O'Conor), 759 (O)
HAIG, H. A. (and E. EMRYS-ROBERTS): Primary pulmonary tuberculosis followed by tuberculous meningitis, 521—Acute abdomen, 681—Carcinoma of the proximal end of the appendix, 681—Appendix removed at operation, subsequently fixed and bisected in the longitudinal mesial plane, 681
Haiti, small-pox in, 665
HALDANE, J. S.: The physiology of breathing, 33
HALE-WHITE, Sir William: The treatment of gastric ulcer, 214 (O)—Addison's disease treated by suprarenal grafting, 269—Advantages of cholecystectomy over cholecystotomy, 269—Appreciation of Sir Henry Davy, 822
HALL, Arthur J.: Splenomegaly with progressive ascites and loud venous hum, 592 (O)
HALL, Basil: Appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Bradford Royal Infirmary, 43
HALL, H. C.: *La Dégénérescence Hépato-lenticulaire: Maladie de Wilson—Pseudo-Sclérose*, rev., 607

HALL, Walker: Research into the part played by different dilute acids in septic infections, 61
HALLIBURTON, W. D.: The teeth of the nation, 323
HAMER, W. H.: Causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519
HAMILTON, Duchess of: The cinematograph and vivisection, 704
HAMMICK, D. L.: *An Introduction to Organic Chemistry*, rev., 232
HAMMOND, T. E.: Prostatic enlargement, 539, 739
HANDLEY, Sampson: Radium, 959
HANEBORG, Aksel O: The effects of alcohol upon digestion in the stomach, 448
Hangnails, 172
HANKIN, E. H., Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred upon, 929
HANNA, William: Notification of venereal disease, 768
HANRAHAN, the late J. A., appeal on behalf of the widow of, 370
HARAN, J. A.: A "Rat Barrack," 940
HARDWICKE, Major Laurence Campbell Vigor, obituary notice of, 83
HARDY, Thomas, anthology of, 956
HARE, H. A.: *Symptoms in the Diagnosis of Disease*, rev, 232
HARFORD, Charles F.: Appreciation of Sir Patrick Manson, 702
HARKNESS, A H.: *Bilharzia haematobia* in India, 475 (O)
HARMAN, N. Bishop: Hospital policy, 80—Conference of staffs of hospitals, 582, 662—(and Peter MACDONALD) Detachment of the retina, probably due to exposure to light during an eclipse, 637 (O)—The general practitioner and the hospitals report, 819
HARMER, Captain Charles Gerald, Légion d'Honneur conferred upon, 585
HARMER, Douglas: Diathermy in surgical practice, 952
HARRIES, D. J.: A pulmonary sign in acute infections of the biliary tract, 1010
HARRIES, T. D.: Prevention of venereal disease 457
HARRIS, Dr.: Fibrillation and flutter, 564
HARRIS, J. Delpratt: *The Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital*, rev., 841
HARRIS, Norman McLeod, appointed chief of the division of medical research, Canadian Dominion Health Department, 665
HARRIS, Wilfred: Diagnostic value of lumbar puncture in cerebral and spinal haemorrhage, 635 (O)
Harrogate, handbook of, 831
HARROW, B.: *Vitamines: Essential Food Factors*, rev., 63
HARTMANN, Henri, admitted an honorary fellow of the Medical Society of London, 269—Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 269
HARVEY, Gideon, note on, 202
HATSCHEK, E.: *An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of Colloids*, rev., 442
Havana, Cuban National Medical Congress, 225
HAVERS, Clopton, 930
HAWK, P. B.: *Practical Physiological Chemistry*, rev., 274
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Hospital policy, 35, 122—Pulse tracings and their meanings, 315—The case of Mr. F. W. Axham, 936, 1010
HAY, John: Quinidine in auricular fibrillation, 564
HAY, P. J.: Ophthalmic pensioners, 762
HAYCRAFT, J. Berry: Abdominal emergencies, 681
HAYES, Maurice R. J., appointed Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, Dublin, 703—Methods of stomach examination, 959
HAYNES, G. S. (and J. F GASKELL): A case of primary carcinoma of the lung, 222 (O)
HAYWARD, John A.: Haemorrhagic colitis, 560
Hazell Annual and Almanack for the Year 1922, The New, rev., 196
HAZELL, Frank G.: Hospital economies, 899
HEAD, Henry: Certain aspects of pain, 1 (O)—The study of mental hygiene, 766—The diagnosis of hysteria, 827 (O)—Complimentary dinner to, 880—Appreciation of W. H. R. Rivers, 977
HEAD, Ruth: *Pages from the Works of Thomas Hardy*, rev, 956
Head injuries, review of book on, 764
Head injury, case of: death (L G. Jacob), 719
Head mirror, a stereoscopic, 940
Health of the Irish nation, 327

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Economies, 366
Foot and mouth disease, circular *re*, 810
Foreign meat regulations, circular *re*, 861
Housing statistics, 282
Insurance deparment, 578
Medical service at Willesden, 282
Outside staff of, 898
Parliamentary notes, 282, 325, 366, 578, 898, 969
Supplementary votes, 450
Tuberculosis Care Committee, circular *re*, 855
Vote, 969

Health services expenditure (parliamentary note), 578
Health services, South Wales (parliamentary note), 534
Health visitors, salaries of (parliamentary note), 578
Heart, review of books on, 685, 921
Heart, rhythmic irregularity of, 882, 982
Heart, ruptured (J. Angell James), 798
Heart symptoms, the nature and significance of (Sir James Mackenzie), 505, 551, 590 (O)—Correspondence on, 661
Heart, valvular disease of, causes of death in (John Cowan), 192
Heart. *See also* Auricular, Cardiac, *and* Bruit
HEATH, Dr.: Prevention of diphtheria, 191
HEATH, Surgeon-Major Robert Edward, obituary notice of, 664
HEATHERLEY, Francis: The recognition of aortic incompetence, 246
HEGGS, T. B.: Protective inoculation against typhus, 455
HEHIR, Major-General Sir Patrick: The cure of cancer, 289—Effects of chronic starvation during the siege of Kut, 865 (O)
HEIRON, G. Murray: Treatment of gonorrhoea by electrolysis, 167
Heliotherapy, physiological principles underlying (Leonard Hill), 562
Heliotherapy in tuberculosis, 301. *See also* Metabolism *and* Sun
Heliotherapy and the Wolfram arc reactions, 124
"Helpful health hints," 127
Hemiplegia in a young child, followed later by locomotor ataxia (William Calwell), 11 (O)
Hempyema, 704
HENDERSON, Holme: Some considerations on gas and oxygen, 763
HENDERSON, Patrick Jobson, obituary notice of, 126
HENKEN, Otto, honorary degree of M.D. conferred upon by University of Jena, 980
Henry of Navarre, 331, 371
HEPWORTH, F. Arthur: Medical bookkeeping, 630
HERBERT, Arthur Stanley: *The Hot Springs of New Zealand*, rev., 195
Heredity, mechanism of (T. H. Morgan), 965
HERING, H. E.: *Pathologische Physiologie*, rev., 19
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: The Carelli method of perirenal inflation, 91 (O)
Hernia, diaphragmatic (George J. Langley), 90 (O)—(With surgical notes by John Morley and radiological notes by J. M. Woodburn Morison), 90
Hernia, strangulated direct inguinal (E. E. Hughes), 798 (O)
Herpes and varicella, 172, 252, 546, 630
HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot, appointed chairman of the General Nursing Council, 204
HERSCHELL, G.: *Cookery for Dyspeptics*, rev., 63
HESS: Sunlight and rickets, 611
HEUSTON, Professor: Clean milk, 900
HEWER, C. Langton: Spinal analgesia and general anaesthesia, 290
HEWER, Evelyn E.: Some functions of the suprarenal glands, 138 (O)
HEWLETT, R. Tanner: Machine for crushing germs, 902
HICKS, H. T.: A case of full-term ectopic gestation with living foetus, 141
HIGGS, Thomas Frederic, obituary notice of, 627
High altitudes, physiological effects at (Joseph Barcroft), 966—Oxygen at, 1003. *See also* Mount Everest
High-frequency currents, discussion on at Congress of Radiology, 960
HILL, Alfred, obituary notice of, 373, 417
HILL, A. V.: The "buffering" of blood, 340 (O)
HILL, Leonard (and J. Argyll CAMPBELL and Sir Henry GAUVAIN): Metabolism of children undergoing open-air treatment, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy, 301 (O), 501—(and J. Argyll CAMPBELL and Bernard HUDSON) Observations on the resting metabolism of children and adults in Switzerland), 385 (O)—Physiological principles underlying heliotherapy, 562
HILL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert, K.C.B. conferred upon, 929
HILL, T. G. (and P. HAAS): *An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products. Vol. i: On the Nature and Significance of the Commoner Organic Compounds of Plants*, rev., 647
Hip amputations (Lieut.-Col. H. Littlewood), 381 (O). *See also* Amputations
Hip, congenital dislocation of, late results of treatment of (H. A. T. Fairbank), 61
Hip, osteo-arthritis of, operation for (H. Platt), 63, 672 (O)
Hip-joint disease in the tuberculosis dispensary, 935
Hippocratic oath (leading article), 808
HIRSCH, Charles T. W.: Nitrous oxide and oxygen, 858
Historical document (Geddes Reports), 281. *See also* Geddes
History of Medicine. *See* Medicine
HOBBS, Remington: Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348
HOBDAY, Professor: Calculi in animals, 876
HOBHOUSE, E.: The treatment of empyema, 371
HOCH, August: *Benign Stupors: A Study of a New Manic-Depressive Reaction Type*, rev., 194
HODGES, R. Hamer: Intractable vomiting due to cerebral syphilis, 187
HODGETTS, Col. Charles Alfred, Belgian Ordre de Léopold conferred upon, 585
HODGSON, Sir William: Lunacy administration, 150
HOLDEN, G. H. R., presentation to, 665
HOLDER, William, obituary notice of, 459
Holland: Tuberculosis statistics, 629
HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Sacralization of the fifth lumbar vertebra, 61—Appendix dyspepsia, 800—Methods of stomach examination, 959
HOLLAND, Eardley; Treatment of uterine fibroids, 603—Cancer of cervix extending to vagina, 605—Albuminuria in pregnancy, 520—Backache and referred pain, 960
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas, appointed rector of the Imperial College of Science and Technology, 812
HOLLIS, S.: Appreciation of W. Ainslie Hollis, 583
HOLLIS, W. Ainslie, death of, 533; obituary notice of, 583
Hollow vessels. *See* Vessels
"Holy Rollers," a sect who cure diphtheria by faith, 545

HONOURS:
25, 43, 126, 295, 373, 503, 585, 703, 743, 928
Order of the Bath:
K.C.B., 25, 929
C.B., 25
Order of St. Michael and St. George:
G.C.M.G., 929
C.M.G., 25, 929
Order of the Indian Empire:
C.I.E., 25
Royal Victorian Order
K.C.V.O., 929
M.V.O., 929
Order of the British Empire:
G.B.E., 25
K.B.E., 928
C.B.E., 25
Baronet, 928
Knighthood, 25, 928
Birthday, 928
New Year, 25
I.S.O., 929
Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 25, 929
Foreign decorations, 126, 295, 373, 503, 585, 703, 743
Territorial decorations, 43

HOOKER, Marion O. (and others): *Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice*, rev., 274
Hookworm disease, bibliography of, 204
Hookworm in Cornwall, 406
HOPKINS, F. Gowland, elected a member of the Athenaeum Club, 373
HOPKINSON, Emilius, C.M.G. conferred upon, 929
HORDER, Sir Thomas: The route of renal infection, 562—Calculi in animals, 877
HORNE, Sir Andrew: Milk and the public health, 681
HORNE, A. E., C.M.G. conferred upon, 929
HORNSBY, M.: *The Queen Newspaper Book of Travel*, rev., 923
Hospital accounts, simplified uniform system of, 171
Hospital accounts and patients' payments, 117
Hospital administration, lectures and demonstrations on, 373
Hospital, Ancoats, Manchester: Report, 536
Hospital, Bellahouston: Resolution of Fellows of the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 118
Hospital bill for New South Wales, a new, 283
Hospital, Bloomingdale, New York, centenary of, 654
Hospital, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disease, 774
Hospital economies (Frank G. Hazell), 899
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity: Annual meeting, 856
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust, 286
Hospital, Edinburgh Sick Children's: Annual meeting, 931
Hospital, Edinburgh Women's: Report, 537
Hospital finance, the change in (Sir Alan G. Anderson), 899
Hospital finance in London, the problem of (leading article), 70
Hospital, Gasscube Cottage, Glasgow: Note on, 931
Hospital, Glasgow Lock: Annual meeting, 619
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Cancer: Report, 579
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity: Annual meeting, 537
Hospital, Glasgow Samaritan: Annual meeting, 537
Hospital, Guy's: *Reports*, vol. lxxi, rev., 482—Vol. lxxi, No. 2, rev., 956
Hospital, Kashmir Mission: Report, 695
Hospital, King's College: *Pharmacopoeia*, rev 525
Hospital lighting, discussion on, 720
Hospital, Liverpool Maternity: Annual meeting, 815
Hospital, Liverpool Northern: Annual meeting, 496
Hospital, Liverpool Royal Children's: Annual meeting, 658—Appointments, 658
Hospital, Liverpool Royal Southern: Annual meeting, 496—Appointments, 932
Hospital, Liverpool Stanley: Annual meeting, 971
Hospital, London: Course for school medical officers, 27—No more women students to be trained at, 373, 657, 777—Parliamentary notes, 657, 777—Medical College prize distribution, 1009
Hospital, Long Grove Mental, Epsom: Inquiry into alleged ill-treatment at, 665

Hospital, Maudsley, for Mental Disease (leading article), 319—Courses in practical psychology, 491—Medical superintendent appointed, 586
Hospital nurses. *See* Nurses
Hospital, Orthopaedic, at Shepherd's Bush, 321, 364—Correspondence on, 328—Parliamentary notes on, 325, 365, 450, 854—Note on, 530
Hospital patients, fee-paying (in Paris), 160
Hospital policy, 35, 80, 122, 366, 397, 414, 501, 503, 529, 570, 609, 620, 660, 699—Article by the chairman of the Hospitals Committee, 366—Article by a Country Practitioner, 367—The contributory system at Oxford, 397—Arrangements in the Bristol hospitals for the reception of paying patients, 397—Article by a Midland Practitioner, 398—Article by a London General Practitioner, 399—Conference to discuss the report of the Council of the British Medical Association, 503, 571—Hospital policy of the Labour party, 570, 571, 660, 699—Address by Sir James Galloway, 609—Correspondence on, 620, 699. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Annual meeting, 815
Hospital, Royal Bath, Harrogate, reopening of, 835
Hospital, Royal Bucks, Aylesbury: Resignation of Dr. Horace Rose, 461—Appointment of Dr. J. Steele, 461
Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, History of (J. Delpratt Harris), rev., 841
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh Mental: Annual report, 368
Hospital, Royal Portsmouth: Report, 545
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 19—Octocentenary of, 204—*St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal* and free insurance, 462
Hospital, St. Luke's International, Tokyo: Proposal to make it the nucleus of a medical centre, 43
Hospital, St. Mark's, for Fistula, etc.: Annual meeting, 295
Hospital, St. Mary's: Pathological research lectures, 703
Hospital, Saint-Michel, Paris, new buildings opened, 939
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Scholarships, 860
Hospital staffs, conference of, 529. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospital, Sussex, for Women and Children: Opening of the new, 409
Hospital, Tyrone County: Report, 34
Hospital, University College: *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 149
Hospital for Women, Soho, post-graduate teaching at, 295
Hospitals of the future (H. J. Waring), 760
Hospitals, London mental, clinical assistants for, 368
Hospitals, mental, 164, 207, 249, 287—Committee appointed to consider the keeping of clinical and other records, 545
Hospitals, mental, and public asylums (leading article), 651
Hospitals and paying patients. *See* Hospitals, voluntary
Hospitals, Pensions: Orderlies in (parliamentary note), 325—Statistics (parliamentary note), 813
Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 35, 80, 166, 250. *See also* Army, British
Hospitals, union (Ireland), amalgamation of, 34

HOSPITALS, VOLUNTARY:
Accounts, simplified uniform system of, 171
Combined appeal for, 536, 618
Commission, 658, 897, 904
Conferences of representatives of Hospital Committees, 904
Conference of staffs of, 503, 529, 543, 582, 661, 744
Contributions to by employers, 70, 326
Correspondence on, 699, 780
General practitioners and the Report, 780, 819, 858
Grants, 407, 657, 658, 776
King Edward's Hospital Fund's contributory scheme, 419, 444
Local Hospital Committees, 285
Parliamentary notes, 407, 657, 897
Paying patients, 324
Policy, 35, 80, 122, 366, 397, 414, 501, 503, 529, 570, 571, 609, 699
Retrospect and a prospect (W. Thelwall Thomas), 899

Hospitals Welfare Society, the "Wilfred Allen scheme" for collecting small amounts, 117
Housing question in India, 119
Housing statistics (parliamentary note), 282
HOWARD, Campbell: Alkaptonuria, 73
HOWARTH, Mr.: The newer methods of pathological investigation, 605
HOWARTH, Walter: Endothelioma of the larynx, 267—Sarcoma of the ethmoid and antrum in a child aged 9, 267
HOWARTH, W. G.: The treatment of tuberculous glands, 353
HOWAT, R. Douglas: *The Threshold of Motherhood: A Handbook for Pregnant Women*, rev., 525—The interstitial gland and sex problems, 973
HOWELL, J. Morton: Appointed diplomatic representative and Consul-General for United States to Egypt, 111
How it strikes a contemporary, 965
HOWITT, G. G.: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 800
HOWSON, G. (editor): *Handbook for the Limbless*, rev., 107, 274
HUDSON, Bernard (and Leonard HILL and J. Argyll CAMPBELL): Observations on the resting metabolism of children and adults in Switzerland, 385 (O)
HUGEL (and others): *Comment Interpréter en clinique les Réponses de Laboratoire*, rev., 317
HUGHES, Daniel: Reaction to treatment by Kiebs-Loeffler's bacillus vaccine, 387
HUGHES, E. E.: Strangulated direct inguinal hernia, 798 (O)
HUGHES, E.: Treatment of cramp, 825
Human intellect, evolution of (G. Elliot Smith), 778
HUME, D. W.: A case of slipping peroneal tendons treated by Kelly's operation, 600 (O)
Humour, unconscious, 212
HUNTER, Major-General George Douglas, obituary notice of, 742
HUNTER, John, note on, by Joseph Farington, 490—Visit to the birthplace of, 903
HUNTER, John B.: General vascular carcinoma, 103
HUNTER, William: "Pernicious anaemia" and "septic anaemia," 421 (O)
HURLEY, James, obituary notice of, 459
HURST, A. F.: Gaseous distension of the splenic flexure, 73—Addison's disease treated by suprarenal grafting, 268—The after-results of colectomy, 517—The sins and sorrows of the colon, 941 (O)
HUSKIE, David, presentation to, 703
HUTCHINSON, Lieut. Francis Hope Grant, C.I.E. conferred upon, 25
HUTCHISON, Harry S.: Rickets in India, 351, 611—Sunlight and rickets, 659
HUTCHISON, Robert: *Food and the Principles of Dietetics*, rev., 273
HUTT, C. W.: *Crowley's Hygiene of School Life*, rev., 484
HUXLEY, Julian S.: The determination of sex, 157
HYDE, Rev. R. R.: *The Boy in Industry and Leisure*, rev., 233
Hydroa aestivale, 546. *See also* Haemato-porphyrinuria
Hydrocephalus, external (Cecil E. Reynolds), 950 (O)
Hydronephrosis due to aberrant renal artery (E. C. Bevers), 718 (O)
Hygiene Institute in London, 325, 447—Leading article, 361—Parliamentary note, 365, 813—Committee appointed, 447—Site for, 665—The Rockefeller gift, 813
Hygiene, review of books on, 484, 723
Hypermetropia and presbyopia, an emergency method in (Agnes Estcourt-Oswald), 140, 212
Hypernephroma of right kidney (Ewen Maclean), 61
Hyperpiesia, review of book on, 441
Hyperpyrexia during influenza (Elliott T. Glenny), 434—(William George McKenzie), 601
Hyperthyroidism (George R. Murray), 505 (O)
Hyperthyroidism in functional menorrhagia (Aleck W. Bourne), 102
Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy (Leyland Robinson), 230
Hyperthyroidism, treatment of (G. R. Murray), 392
Hypochlorite solutions for disinfection of water, electrical machine for making, 334
Hysteria, diagnosis of (Henry Head), 827 (O)

I.

Icterus neonatorum (Farquhar Murray), 919
Identification and coroners' inquests. *See* Coroners
Ilio-colostomy for tuberculous disease of bones and joints (Hamilton Drummond), 342 (O)
Illegitimacy statistics (parliamentary note), 534
Imperial College of Science. *See* College
IMHOFER, R.: *Gerichtliche Ohrenheilkunde*, rev., 524
IMPEY, Lance: Pneumoperitoneum of the pelvis in gynaecological diagnosis, 15
Income tax: 44, 128, 172, 212, 252, 295, 334, 374, 409, 420, 461, 504, 545, 586, 617, 629, 666, 704, 735, 744, 786, 826, 862, 904, 939, 982, 1012—And superannuation funds, 361—The burden of (parliamentary note), 409—And professional protection societies, 531—Assessments (parliamentary note), 617—And supertax (parliamentary note), 735—Motor taxation, 773—Effect of the Budget proposals on income tax payable, 777—And locumtenents, 894
Indexes, half-yearly, 281

INDIA:
All-India ambulance competition, 695
Calcutta Medical College, 396
Christian university in, 412
Emancipation of Indian women, 817
General Medical Council delegate to India, 695
Housing question in, 119
Indian medical schools, 695
Indigenous medicine in, 119
Infant mortality in India, 695
Kashmir Mission Hospital, 695
Leprosy in Bengal, 411

INDIA (*continued*):
Liquor reform in Bombay, 412
Malaria in Bombay, 695
Maternity and child welfare, 618
Medical education in India, 816
Midwifery training, 411
Plague in, 119, 618, 665
Red-Cross Society, 119
St. John Ambulance and child welfare, 817
Sanitation in, 956

Indian Medical Service: Dinner, 664, 1011
Indian medical questions (parliamentary note), 1008
Indian women, emancipation of, 817
Industrial employment, influence of upon general health (Major Greenwood), 667, 708, 752 (O)—Correspondence on, 856, 900—*See also* Public health
Industrial fatigue and motion study, 157
Industrial Fatigue Research Board: Report No. 16, "Three Studies in Vocational Selection," 279—Annual report, 322—Conditions in potters' shops, 929
Industrial fatigue, review of books on, 16
Industrial hygiene: Workers' Health Bureau founded in the United States, 776
Industrial legislation and medicine (Sir Thomas Oliver), 966
Industry, alcohol in relation to, 574
Industry, vocational selection in, 279
Inecto, Ltd., action against, 373
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infant welfare conferences, 861
Infants, weight of, 774, 780. *See also* Babies
Infarction and post-operative embolism, discussion on, 59
Infections, acute, treatment of (W. M. Crofton), 606
Infective disease, review of book on, 393
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting of the court of contributors, 77
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye, a correction, 972
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Appeal to preserve Lord Lister's ward, 295, 327, 411, 696—Club dinner, 453
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Presentation to Lord Glenarthur, 453—Member of nursing staff to train as sister-tutor at King's College for Women, London, 461
Infirmary, Leeds General: Statistical tables, 452—Orthopaedic surgery at, 695—Appointments, 779
Infirmary, Liverpool Eye and Ear: Annual meeting, 932
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal: Annual meeting, 496
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: War memorial, 77—Report, 368—Radiological department, 696
Infirmary, Royal Alexandra, Paisley: Extensions, 856
Influenza: Deaths from, 83, 117, 211, 251, 279, 295, 333, 373, 419, 461, 545, 585, 704, 743—In Scotland, 118, 205, 285—Correspondence on, 207, 246, 415, 500—In Manchester, 283; in Liverpool, 284; in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 284; in Edinburgh, 285; in Glasgow, 285; in Aberdeen, 285; in Birmingham, 326; in New York, 419
Influenza, an abdominal form of (?) (D. A. Rice and H. O. Williams), 680
Influenza (?) accompanied by convulsion (J. N. Beadles), 226
Influenza, blindness as an immediate sequela of, recovery (Stanley E. Denyer), 223 (O)—(Charles J. Hill Aitken), 311
Influenza, clinical forms of, 207, 246, 415, 500, 546
Influenza epidemics in schools, restriction of by the use of "local" prophylactic vaccines (A. I. Simey and John W. H. Eyre), 433 (O)—Correspondence on, 538, 623
Influenza, expectant treatment of, 786, 901, 974
Influenza and febricula (A. I. Simey), 133 (O)
Influenza, hyperpyrexia during (William George McKenzie), 601
Influenza with extreme hyperpyrexia (Elliott T. Glenny), 434
Influenza, leading article on, 69, 154
Influenza, pathology of (M. Letulle), 282
Influenza, recurrent vesicular eruption after (A. W. Panton), 995
Influenza, review of books on, 62, 999
Influenza, scarlatina-like rash in, 296, 334
Influenza treated by salicin (E. B. Turner), 641
INGLIS, Elsie, memorial to, 538
INGRAM, T. A. (editor): *The New Hazell Annual and Almanack for the Year 1922*, rev., 196
Iniencephaly (G. I. Strachan), 61
Injurious agents and growth (Murk Jansen), 970
INNES, John, obituary notice of, 502
Innsbrück Medical Faculty, admissions to suspended, 168
Inoculation tests for protein therapy, 19
Inquests, viewing the body at (parliamentary note), 534
Insanity and criminal cases. *See* Criminal
Insanity and responsibility for crime (leading article), 891
Insanity and the endocrine glands, 581
Insanity and the reproductive glands (leading article), 445—(Sir Frederick W. Mott), 463 (O)—Correspondence in, 581
Insanity, review of books on, 146, 923. *See also* Mental
Insomnia, review of book on, 395
Insomnia, the treatment of (Robert Dawson Rudolf), 377 (O)—Correspondence on, 581
Inspection of examinations. *See* Examinations
Institute of Hygiene in London. *See* Hygiene

Institution, Liverpool Medical: Some relationships between disease and reversionary characteristics, 15—Vaccine therapy, 16—Extraction of cataract in the capsule of the eye lens, 76—Intracranial traumata of the newborn, 76—Treatment of surgical tuberculosis by the sun-cure, 76—Abnormalities of urine in children, 97—Rutter Memorial Tablet, 205—Exanthem subitum, 271—Diet in nephritis, 271—The peptic ulcer, 271—Treatment of hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goitre, 392—Surgical treatment of gastro-jejunal ulcer, 392—Visual fields in lesions of the nervous system, 392—Some observations of post-anaesthetic complications, 513—Dermatitis exfoliativa, 564—Fibrillation and flutter, 564—Quiridine in auricular fibrillation, 564—A summary of investigations on acute lobar and broncho-pneumonia, 564—The lymphoidocyte and the Türk cell, 644—Hugh Owen Thomas lectureship established, 655—Appendix dyspepsia, 800—Syphilis of the nervous system, 801—Arsenical content of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 801
Instituto Storico Italiano dell' arte Sanitaria issues a *Bolletino*, 395
Insurance, National: The bill, 365, 408, 578, 616, 896—Higher contributions dropped, 408—Explanation by the Government actuary, 616—Funds, 408—Increase of sickness amongst insured persons, 408—Parliamentary notes on, 408, 492, 534, 578, 616, 777, 852, 896—Cost of medical benefit, 492—Information relating to insured persons, 493—Statistics of registered persons who had no recourse to a doctor, 534—Insurance Department, Ministry of Health, 578—Insurance cards, 578—Nurses and unemployment insurance, 578—Pharmacy terms, 617—Cost of, 617—And the public health, 740—Conference of Representatives of Local Medical and Panel Committees, 848—The profession and approved societies, 848—Insurance practitioners' remuneration, 852, 896—Drugs and panel patients, 898
Insurance, Irish (parliamentary note), 408
Internal secretions, review of books on, 879
Internationales Centralblatt für Laryngologie, Rhinologie und verwandte Wissenschaften ceases publication, and will reappear under the title, *Centralblatt für Hals- Nasen- und Ohren-heilkunde*, 861
Interstitial gland. *See* Gland
Intestinal colic. *See* Colic
Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever (Thos. E. Francis), 388—Correspondence, 462, 504—A correction, 826
Intestinal infection (Dr. Embleton), 437
Intestinal obstruction, acute (D. P. D. Wilkie), 104
Intestinal obstruction, acute, in a patient aged 70, primary colectomy for (C. L. Granville Chapman), 516
Intestinal obstruction due to paralytic ileus (C. L. Granville Chapman), 347
Intoxications, pre-anaesthetic (J. Johnston), 104
Intracranial surgery, anaesthesia in (Z. Mennell), 519
Intracranial traumata of the newborn (Norman B. Capon), 76
Intratracheal medication, 149
Intussusception, 188
Ipecacuanha combined with tannic acid, therapeutic combination of, 541

Ireland:
Belfast: Death of a Belfast philanthropist (Henry Musgrave), 119—Medical advance and development in, 118
Campbell, Robert, memorial, 246
General Nursing Council, 497
Hanrahan, J. A., appeal on behalf of the widow of, 370
Health of the Irish nation, 327
Irish doctors in the Free State, 206
Little, James, memorial to, 161
Milk, bad, danger of, 900
Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin, 899
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 972
Tyrone County Hospital, 34
Ulster Medical Society, 497, 972
Union hospitals, amalgamation of, 34
Women's Health Association, 737

Irish doctors in the Free State, 206
Irish Medical Schools Association. *See* Association
Irish nation, the health of, 327
IRWIN, S. T.: Diagnosis and treatment of cases of enlarged prostate, 230—Case of hereditary cleido-cranial dysostosis, 682—Drainage in abdominal emergencies, 697
Italy: New radium institute opened at Naples, 419
IVENS, Miss: Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 145

J.

JACKSON, George Scott, appointed a deputy lieutenant for the county of Northumberland, 1007
JACOB, L. G.: A case of head injury, 719
Jamaica, epidemic of alastrim in, 461
JAMES, J. Angell: Ruptured heart, 798
JAMES, Warwick: The treatment of tuberculous glands, 353
JAMESON, Dr.: Ulcer of tongue with acid dyspepsia, 145—Head injury developing spastic paralysis of legs, 145—Transposition of thoracic and abdominal viscera, 721
JANSEN, Murk, awarded the Umberto I Prize of Rizzoli Orthopaedic Institute, Bologna, 252, 743—Injurious agents and growth, 970
Japan: Proposed nucleus for a medical centre at Tokyo, 43—Suggested reforms for the milk supply, 619—Report of school medical officers of Tokyo, 715
Japanese Medical Association, annual meeting, 353
JAUCH, J. Joselin: Tuberculous pericarditis, 798
Jaundice (Farquhar Murray), 919
Jaundice, epidemic, in New York, 589
Jaundice, use of the Van den Bergh test in the differentiation of obstructive from other types of (J. W. McNee), 716 (O)—Note on, 731—Correspondence on, 783—A correction, 783
Java, plague in, 43, 503, 824
JEFFERSON, G.: Operative treatment of depressed fractures in infants and children, 563—The normal stomach, 958
JEFFREY, Rutherford: Lunacy administration, 150
Jejunal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Jejuno-colic fistula. *See* Fistula
Jejunum, acute inflammation of a large diverticulum of, with perforation (Graham W. Christie), 990 (O)
JENKINS, C. E.: Residual vaccines in acute bacterial diseases, 596 (O)—Detoxicated vaccines, 858, 935, 976
JENKINS, James A.: Gonococcal septicaemia, 641
JENNER, Edward, note on, by Joseph Farington, 490—An unpublished letter of Edward Jenner, 968
JERVIS, J. Johnstone: "Alastrim," 699, 856
JOBLING, E.: *Catalysis and its Industrial Applications*, rev., 232
Johns Hopkins University. *See* University
JOHNSON, Raymond: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 61—Diathermy in surgical practice, 952
JOHNSTON, Dr.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
JOHNSTON, G. A.: Puerperal eclampsia, 642
JOHNSTON, J.: Pre-anaesthetic intoxications, 104
JOHNSTONE, J. M.: Collapse therapy in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 954
JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Hospital policy of the Association, 620
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Acute tubal peritonitis, 350—Induction of premature labour, 481—Some unsolved problems in gynaecology and obstetrics, 850
Joint disease, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
JOLL, C. A.: Young woman with right clavicle removed, 145—Potts's disease of the spine, 145
JOLLY, W. A.: A disclaimer, 84
JOLTRAIN, E.: *La Peste: Etiologie, Formes Cliniques, Prophylaxie, et Traitement*, rev., 232
JOLY, Swift: Calculi in animals, 877
JONES, Arnold: Nasal obstructions during the first year of life, 564
JONES, B. Seymour: Nasal diphtheria after enucleation of the tonsils, 474 (O)
JONES, D. Ellis (and P. LORNIE): The treatment of asylum dysentery by means of antidysentery serum, 949 (O)
JONES, Herbert, presentation to, 899
JONES, John Robert, obituary notice of, 860
JONES, O. Clayton: Influenza, 415
JONES, Sir Robert: Accepts invitation to become president of the Association of Blind Masseurs, 211—The treatment of paralysis in children, 705 (O)—Hugh Owen Thomas memorial lecture, 736
JONES, Wallace (and others): Bacteriology of pneumonia, 564
JORDAN, Furneaux: Myxosarcoma of Fallopian tube, 145—Parovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, 145
JOSEPH, M.: *Lehrbuch der Geschlechtskrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 64
JOSEPH, MAX: *Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 647
Journal of Metabolic Research, first number, 654
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, 64
Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery (Boston, U.S.A.) in future to become a quarterly under the name of the *Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery*, 43, 317
Journal of Scientific Instruments, first number, 809
JOYCE, J. L.: Voluntary hospitals, 699

K.

Kankakee City Medical Society discharge duties usually performed by the county and township medical officer, 303
KARK, S. E.: Asthma and the menopause, 416, 818—Eclampsia: evolution as a causative factor, 912 (O)
KATZ, L. (and M. FAULHABER): *Die Röntgendiagnostik der Magenkrankheiten*, rev., 274
KAYE, Major G. W. C.: Mackenzie Davidson memorial lecture on radiology and physics, 323
KAYE, Henry Wynyard, obituary notice of, 703
KAY-MOUAT, J. R.: Singapore Medical School, 561
KEANE, Major G. J. (and Capt. D. G. TOMBLINGS): *The African Native Medical Corps in the East African Campaign*, rev., 484
KEEBLE, F. W., knighthood conferred upon, 929
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Growth of the face in man, 438—The after-results of colectomy, 517, 622
KELLAWAY, C. H. (and H. H. DALE): Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins, 268, 532
KELLY, J. A. (and J. B. ROBERTS): *Treatise on Fractures*, rev., 569
KELLY, Michael W: Bottles on motor cycles, 826
KELLY, R. E.: Comparative pathology, 581
Kelly's operation in treatment of slipping peroneal tendons (D. W. Hume), 600 (O)
KEMP, Squadron Leader W. Rous: First aid to the injured, 586
KEMPSTER, Christopher: Multiple tooth extraction, 250
KENDALL, Theo. M.: Clinical forms of influenza, 501
KENNETH, John H.: Osmics and psycho-analysis, 904
Kensington clinic for ex-service men, 33, 284, 855
KEOGH, Sir Alfred, retirement of, 812, 852
KER, C. B.: *A Manual of Fevers*, rev., 646
KERR, J. Graham: *Zoology for Medical Students*, rev., 567
KERR, R. R.: Operative treatment of injuries to the fingers, 563
Kew Gardens, 116
KEYMS, Joshua: The axis of astigmatism and its location, 838
KEYNES, Geoffrey: *Blood Transfusion*, rev., 802
KHALIL, M. (and others): Hookworm in Cornwall, 406
KIDD, Frank: The route of renal infection, 562—Pyelography, 748 (O)—Calculi in animals, 877—English cystoscopes, 935
KIDD, H. Cameron: Treatment of empyema, 416—The expectant treatment of measles and influenza, 974
KIDD, Leonard: Treatment of psoriasis, 1012
Kidney, effect of arsenobenzol treatment on (T. H. G. Shore), 312
Kidney and bladder, septic infections of, discussion on, 57
Kidney, review of books on, 146
Kidney. *See also* Renal
Kinematograph. *See* Cinematograph
KING, D. Barty: *Studies in Influenza and Its Pulmonary Complications*, rev., 62
KING, Norman C.: Registered dentists, 210
KING, Richard: Simple goitre, 932
KING, Colonel W. G.: Fats and goitre, 287—The outlook in tropical hygiene, 935, 974
King's Services Choirs, note on, 373
KINGSCOTE, Ernest: Electro-vibration of the cerebellum and pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 296
KINGSFORD, Bertram Harold, obituary notice of, 332
KINGZETT, C. T.: *The Popular Chemical Dictionary*: *A Compendious Encyclopaedia*, rev., 647
KIRK, Sir John, obituary notice of, 125
KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Col. H.: *Cataract and Its Treatment*, rev., 194—The etiology of primary cataract, 467 (O)
KIRKPATRICK, T. P. C.: Treatment of acute infections, 606
Klebs-Loeffler's bacillus vaccine, reaction to treatment by (Daniel Hughes), 387
KLEMPERER, Felix: *Die Lungentuberkulose; ihre Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Behandlung*, rev., 106
KNAPP, L.: *Die Prophylaxe und Therapie der Enteroptose*, rev., 686
Knee-joint infections, acute, rest treatment in (Sir John O'Conor), 182 (O)
Knee-joint, treatment of chronic synovitis of the (Captain G. Gelston Atkins), 948 (O)
KNOX, Robert (and William B. MARTIN): Pneumothorax in a boy aged 7: recovery, 472 (O)—Radium-therapy, 631 (O)—Comments in a case of suture of ruptured left dome of diaphragm, 871—Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
KNUTSFORD, Lord: Hospitals of the future, 761
KOUINDJY, P.: The re-education of muscles, 960
KREHL, L. (and F. MARCHAND): *Handbuch der Allegemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 196
KRITCH, N.: The etiology of typhus fever, 849, 930
KUSAMA, Professor: Prophylaxis against typhus for travellers, 404
Kut, effect of chronic starvation during the siege of (Major-General Sir Patrick Hehir), 865 (O)

L.

Labium, elephantiasis of the (Ralph W. Mendelson), 839
Laboratories, mobile, 362
Laboratory diagnosis, review of book on, 483
Laboratory tests (Mr. Howarth), 605
Labour complicated by malignant growth (J. C. Davies), 57
Labour Office, International, and the problem of disabled men, 545
Labour party, the hospital policy of, 570—Leading article on, 571—Correspondence on, 660, 699
Labour induction, conservative (Henry Briggs), 998
Labour, premature, induction of (Oliphant Nicholson), 481
Labrador, Grenfell Association Hospitals in, 51

LACAPÈRE, G. (and Pierre VALLERY-RADOT): *Traitement de la Syphilis Héréditaire et de la Syphilis Infantile Acquise*, rev., 1000
LACKIE, Lamond: Acute tubal peritonitis 250—Caesarean section and alternative treatment, 480
LAING, Andrew Ross, obituary notice of, 284
LAIRD, John N.: Fracture of the end phalanx of a finger, with rupture of the common extensor tendon, 101
LAMB, Dr.: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
LAMB, Philip W.: Victims of the drug habit, 546
LAMBERT, G. O.: Voluntary hospitals, 699
LAMBERT, Florence Barrie: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436
Lamps, miners' safety (parliamentary note), 777
LAMSON, Paul Dudley: *The Heart Rhythms*, rev., 922
LANE, Dr.: Ovarian pregnancy, 682
LANE, Sir Arbuthnot: Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 270—The after-results of colectomy, 518
LANE-CLAYPON, Dr.: Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 520
LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Professional secrecy, 535
LANGLEY, George J.: Case of diaphragmatic hernia, 90 (O)—Laboratory tests, 605
LANGLEY, J. N.: *The Autonomic Nervous System*, rev., 230
Lantern slides, an improved method of demonstrating, 331
Larbert Institution: Annual meeting, 537
LARKIN, Reginald: The search for specific remedies, 901
LAROCHE, Guy (and Georges GUILLAIN and P. LECHELLE): *La réaction du benjoin colloïdal et les réactions colloïdales du liquide céphalo-rachidien*, rev., 765
Laryngology, the rise and progress of (Sir William Milligan), 547 (O)
Larynx, endothelioma of (Walter Howarth), 267
LASLETT, E. E.: Hollow viscera and vessels, curvature and pressure, 416
LATHAM, Arthur: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 60
Lausanne: Biological lectures by Professor Arthus, 665
LAVARAN, Charles Louis Alphonse, obituary notice of, 979
LAW, W. F.: Three cases of hypothyroidism, 921
LAWRENCE, James, obituary notice of, 170
LAWSON, James: Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 954
LAYCOCK, John Alfred, obituary notice of, 860
LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: An improved method of demonstrating lantern slides, 331—Experimental production of carcinoma in rats by means of radium, 437—Radium in deep-seated cancer, 959
Lead poisoning, regulations to prevent, 773
Lead, white, use of for paint (New South Wales Board of Trade inquiry), 283

Leading Articles:
Annual meeting, 889
Antiseptic dyes, 612
Antivivisection bill, a new, 528
Art and medical science, 155
Atmospheric pollution, 527
Budget, the, 772
Caesarean section, 277
Cancer of the cervix uteri, 360
Cancer, etiology of, 964
Company of the blind, 25
Comparative pathology, 487
Death rates, the meaning of, 401
Diphtheria prevention, 199
Drugs, noxious, and the League of Nations, 728
Education authorities and school medical officers, 113
Exchange lectures, 770
Geddes reports, 275
Glasgow meeting, 889
Glycosuria and obesity, 890
Health situation in Eastern Europe, 488
Hippocratic oath, 808
Hospital finance in London, the problem of, 70
Hospital policy of the Labour party, 571
Influenza, 69, 154
Insanity and the reproductive glands, 445
Insanity and responsibility for crime, 891, 963
Institute of Hygiene, the new, 361
Lunacy reform, 199, 237
Maudsley Hospital for Mental Disease, 319
Medical curriculum, 727
Medical periodicals, 690
Mental disorder, treatment of, 199, 237
Mental hygiene, 771
Miners' nystagmus, 651
Mother tongue, 23
"New and non-official remedies," 927
Noxious drugs and the League of Nations, 728
Opening of the Fourth Seal, 488
Oxygen at high altitudes, 1003
Pain, clinical significance of, 24
Pathology, comparative, 487
Profession and approved societies, 848
Public asylums and mental hospitals, 651
Public health in America, 1003
Quackery in relation to diseases of the eye, 446
Renal efficiency tests, 728
Reporting of the Sections, 978
Search for specific remedies, 807

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Small-pox epidemic on the Gold Coast, 691
Small-pox, mild, and vaccination, 319
Sunlight and rickets, 611
Temporal lobe tumours, 573
Thoracic surgery and subphrenic abscess, 320
Tonsils and adenoids, routine of operations for, 527
True, Ronald, case of, 963. *See also* Insanity
Vaccine lymph, preparation of, 847
Vitamins, destruction of, 236
Vitamins, the sources of, 112
Welfare worker in factories and workshops, 153
Welsh National Medical School, 963
X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, 402

League of Nations: and an epidemiological intelligence service, 238, 278—And the opium traffic, 238—International Committee and war disablement, 419—Report on the health situation in Eastern Europe in January (1922), 488, 653, 774—Health organization of, 692—Opium Commission of, 724, 728
League of Red Cross Societies. *See* Red Cross
LECHELLE, P. (and Guy LAROCHE and Georges GUILLAIN): *La réaction du benjoin colloïdal et les réactions colloïdales du liquide céphalo-rachidien*, rev., 765
Lecture, Cavendish: The "meningiomas" (Harvey Cushing), 1001
Lecture, Croonian: The mechanism of heredity (T. H. Morgan), 965
Lecture, Hugh Owen Thomas Memorial: Hugh Owen Thomas—the man and his work (Sir Robert Jones), 736
Lecture, Hunterian: The nature and cause of old-age enlargement of the prostate (Kenneth M. Walker), 297
Lecture, Mackenzie Davidson Memorial: Radiology and physics (Major G. W. C. Kaye), 323
Lecture, the Maudsley (Sir Frederick Mott), 445—(Sir Maurice Craig), 954
Lecturers, international exchange of, 654
Lectures, Chadwick, 404, 503—Transmission of plague by rats (J. J. van Loghem), 404
Lectures, exchange (leading article), 770—Note on, 971
Lectures, Goulstonian: Interpretation of symptoms in disease of the central nervous system (Anthony Feiling), 515, 559, 600 (O)
Lectures, the Lettsomian: Amoebic liver abscess (Sir Leonard Rogers), 224, 264, 344 (O)
Lectures, the Milroy: Influence of industrial employment upon general health (Major Greenwood), 667, 708, 752 (O)—Correspondence on, 856
Lectures, the Morison: (Sir Frederick Mott), 445—(G. Elliot Smith), 658, 778
Lectures, Oliver-Sharpey: Some common defects of diet and their pathological significance (E. Mellanby), 790, 831 (O)
Lectures, the Stewart: The modern psychology (R. J. A. Berry), 28
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Development of flocculation tests for syphilis, 594 (O)
Leeds: New plans of the medical school, 21, 844—Workpeople's Hospital Fund, 497—Meeting of the Association of Surgeons at, 779—The teaching of medicine and surgery, 844
Leeds system of school medical inspection, 187
LEES, David: An alternative method of administering vaccines, 801
LEGGE, T. M.: Cause of death in electrical shock, 479—Art in industry, 1006
Legs, artificial (C. W. Cathcart), 391. *See also* Artificial
LEGUEU, F.: *Traité chirurgicale d'Urologie*, vols. i and ii, rev., 107
Leicester: Importance of the early treatment of cancer, 776
LEIPER, R. T.: Hookworm in Cornwall, 406
LEITCH, Archibald: Extension of carcinoma of cervix to vagina, 604
LEITCH, John W.: Neuro-syphilis with severe laryngeal crisis: tracheotomy, 949 (O)
LELEAN, Lieut.-Col. P. S., appointed an inspector under the Cruelty to Animals Act, 83
Le Maroc Médicale, 111
LE MOTTÉE, Lieut.-Col. George Herbert, obituary notice of, 332
Lennmalm prize awarded, 43
Lenticular degeneration, review of book on, 607
Leprosy: Antimony in (G. H. Wildish), 55 (O)—Attention of Governments called to, 939
Leprosy: In Bengal, 411, 849—In Great Britain (parliamentary note), 451—In New York, 589
Leprosy in the Philippines, treatment of, 240
Leprosy, the spread, probable mode of infection, and prophylaxis of (Sir Leonard Rogers) 987 (O)
LESLIE, John Gordon, obituary notice of, 332
LESLIE-ROBERTS, H.: Focal infection in relation to the etiology of skin diseases, 262 (O)
LETULLE, M.: Pathology of influenza, 282
Leucocytic count in infants, 576
Leukaemia, a case resembling (F. J. Poynton), 191
Leukaemia, myelogenous, treatment of (Adam Patrick), 481
Leukaemia, review of book on, 721
LEVADITI: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 443
LEVI, J.: Dermatitis venenata in the tropics, 504
LEVY, Goodman: Cause of death in electrical shock, 479
LEWIN, Octavia: Mental hospitals, 164, 249
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Augustus D. Waller, 459
LEWIS, W. C. McC.: *A System of Physical Chemistry*, vol. ii, *Thermodynamics*, rev., 647
LEY, Gordon, obituary notice of, 937
Libraries, army medical, 585
Lice and man, 157
Lice, bile salt as a vehicle for a pediculicide (B. A. Peters), 264 (O)
Life assurance, war wounds in relation to (McAdam Eccles), 799—Discussion, 799
Life insurance, review of book on 272
Life tables, the scientific value of (Major Greenwood), 840
Light, biological actions of, Committee appointed, 324
Limbless Men, Handbook for, rev, 107, 274—"Eltringham's Exercises," 274
Limbs, artificial, 500. *See also* Artificial
LINDSAY, J. (and R. G GORDON): Case of osteitis deformans, 678 (O)
LINDSAY, Thomas: The recognition of aortic incompetence, 661—An aortic murmur, 759, 1010
LINELL, Eric A: An unusual cause of death from cancer, 872 (O)
LINOSSIER, Dr.: School children, 452
Lip-reading lessons (parliamentary note), 366
Liquor control, State (parliamentary note), 777, 853
Liquor reform in Bombay, 412
Liquor traffic, State management (parliamentary note), 451
Lister Institute, annual report, 729
LISTER, Lord, site for London memorial to, 127—Glasgow memorial, 245—Appeal to preserve Lister's ward in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 295, 327, 411, 696
LISTER, T. D.: *Medical Examination for Life Insurance*, rev, 272
Lithopaedion, tubal (Beckwith Whitehouse), 103
LITTLE, Graham: Anti-anaphylaxis, 854
LITTLE, James, memorial to, 161
LITTLEJOHN, Harvey: Proof of live birth in criminal cases, 142
LITTLEWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H.: Amputations at the shoulder and at the hip, 381 (O)—Estate and bequests of, 903
Liver abscess. *See* Abscess
Liver, effect of arsenobenzol treatment on (T. H. G. Shore), 312
Liver, recent physiology of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 743
Liver, toxic action of arsenobenzol compounds on (Mackenzie Wallis), 312
Liverpool: Influenza in, 284—Annual meetings of the voluntary hospitals (Royal Infirmary, Royal Southern Hospital, and the Northern Hospital), 496—Ladies' Sanitary Association, 855—Congress of Obstetrics at, 971
LIVINGSTON, John: Simple test for sugar, 719
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTONE, R. W. (editor): *The Legacy of Greece*, rev., 193
LOBEDANK, Dr.: *Kurze praktische Anleitung zur Erkennung aller Formen des Kopfschmerzes*, rev., 608
Local Government officers' superannuation (parliamentary note), 616
LOCHRANE, C. D.: Decidual reaction in an extrauterine adenomyoma, 438—Sarcoma of uterus and ovary, 565—Primary carcinoma of appendix, 565—Skiagrams of a ureteric calculus and a curiously barbed calculus, 565
LOCK, Norman: Deformity of femur, 919—Skiagrams illustrating diseases and deformities of the hip-joint, 919
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Post-operative embolism and infarction, 59—Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 270—Haemorrhagic colitis, 412—The after-results of colectomy, 518
LOCKWOOD, Ambrose: Developments and possibilities of thoracic surgery, 321
Locumtenents and income tax. *See* Income tax

LONDON:
Association of Medical Women. *See* Association
Asylum patients discharge (parliamentary note), 657
City Coroners' annual report, 410
Coroners' remuneration, 619
County Council. *See* Council
Diphtheria in (parliamentary note), 325, 451—Report of M.A.B. Infectious Hospitals Committee, 496
Gas supply, quality of, 658
Institute of Hygiene in, 325. *See also* Institute
Inter-Collegiate Entrance Scholarships and Exhibitions, 1922, 784
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Neurological clinic: dinner, 245
Operation circle in, 491
Post graduate courses in, 116, 159, 167, 244, 295, 577, 615, 686, 694, 703, 743, 785, 894, 932, 939, 981
Plague in, in Shakespeare's time, 156
Scarlet fever in, 496
Traffic fatalities in, 736
Venereal disease arrangements in, 618
Water supply in a dry summer, 1009

Long Grove Mental Hospital. *See* Hospital
Longus pollicis tendon, extensor, rupture of (S. Norman Dykes), 387—(A. Stuart Mactavish), 476—(F. G. Gardner), 476—Correspondence on, 580
LORD, Colonel J. R., lunacy administration, 150
LORNIE, P. (and D. Ellis JONES): The treatment of asylum dysentery by means of antidysentery serum, 949 (O)

LOTHIAN, Robert Bain, obituary notice of, 627
LOW, George C. (and H. B. G. NEWHAM): Case of trypanosomiasis from Portuguese East Africa apparently cured, 96 (O)—Appreciation of Sir Patrick Manson, 626
LOW, Robert Bruce, obituary notice of, 822
LOWE, E. Cronin: Rationale of vaccine therapy, 16
LOWRY, C. G.: Maternal mortality, a retrospect, 104—Vienna school in its earlier days and the struggles of Semmelweis, 104
LUCAS, Albert, elected a representative of the Birmingham Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 333
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE, Just, monument to, 981
LUDENDORFF, General, receives the honorary title of Doctor of Medicine from the University of Königsberg, 980
LUKE, Thomas Davy: Suicide in borderland cases, 163—*Manual of Physio-therapeutics*, rev., 441
LUKER, Gordon: Surgical shock, 761—Conservative labour induction, 999—Carcinoma of the cervix following gonorrhoea cervicitis, 999
LULHAM, Habberton: *Kettle-Songs*, rev., 923
Lumbar puncture in cerebral and spinal haemorrhages, diagnostic value of (Wilfred Harris), 635 (O)
Lunacy administration: Committee of investigation appointed, 73—Memorandum issued by the Mental Hospitals' Association: *Thirty Years' Administration of Public Asylums in England and Wales*, 111—Conference of medical superintendents and chairmen of visiting committees, 149—Leading article on, 199, 237—Parliamentary notes on, 282, 325, 366, 617—Verbatim report of the conference issued by the Stationery Office, 419, 647
Lunacy. *See also* Insanity *and* Mental
Lunatics in Chancery (parliamentary note), 777
Lung cancer. *See* Cancer
LYLE, H. Willoughby (and D. DE SOUZA): *Manual of Physiology for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 442
Lymph, calf, supply of (parliamentary note), 853
Lymph, vaccine. *See* Vaccine
Lymphatic system, tuberculosis of (Sir Robert Philip), 129 (O)
Lymphoid diathesis, 933
Lymphoidocyte and the Türk cell (J. C. Matthews and C. V. Pearson), 644
LYNSDALE, Major, I.S.O. conferred upon, 929
LYON, Murray: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350

M.

MACALISTER, C. J.: Notification of venereal disease, 767
MACALISTER, Dr.: Some relationships between disease and reversionary characteristics, 15
MACALPINE, J. B.: Exhibits urinary specimens, including a ureterocele, 315—Laboratory tests, 605
MCARDLE, J. S., presentation to, 824
MACBETH, A. Killen: *Organic Chemistry for Medical, Intermediate Science, and Pharmaceutical Students*, rev., 232
MACCALLUM: Nature of the virus of vaccinia, 405
MCCANN, F. J.: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 77, 162—*Treatment of Common Female Ailments*, rev., 355
MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Robert: Fats in relation to the genesis of goitre, 178 (O)—Simple goitre, 636 (O)
MACCARTHY, T.: Haemorrhagic colitis, 560
MCCAW, J.: *Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Children*, rev., 233
MCCLURE, St. Clair: Scarlet fever and scarlatiniform rashes, 271
MCCOMBIE, F. C.: Treatment of pneumonia, 940
MCCULLAGH, J. T.: Demonstration of artificial limbs, 522
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Early syphilis of the prostate, 226—The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
MACDONALD, Angus: The virulence of diphtheria-like organisms, 415
MACDONALD, David: Antiseptic coal-tar dyes, 662
MACDONALD, Ian, elected a corresponding member of the Society of Surgeons of Paris, 83
MACDONALD, Joseph, obituary notice of, 294
MACDONALD, Peter (and N. Bishop HARMAN): Detachment of the retina, probably due to exposure to light during an eclipse, 637 (O)
MCDONALD, W. M.: The parasitology and clinical aspects of malaria in Antigua, 597 (O)
MCDOUGALL, John B.: *How to Become an Efficient Athlete*, rev., 62
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Aesculapius and consumption, 786
MCDOWELL, Ephraim (August SCHACHNER), 925
MACEWEN, John A. C.: *Textbook of Surgery for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 646
MACFADYEN, Norman: The interstitial gland, 940
MACFARLANE, W. D.: Prevention of gynaecological affections, 644
Machine for crushing germs, 902, 976. *See also* Vaccines, detoxicated
MCILROY, A. Louise: The investigation of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 335 (O)—Influence of complications of pregnancy upon infant mortality, 390
MACKEE, G. M.: *X Rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 273
MACKEITH, Dr.: Professional secrecy, 535
MACKENZIE, Sir James: Appreciation of Sir German Sims Woodhead, 81—Certain aspects of pain, 162—The nature and significance of heart symptoms, 505, 551, 590 (O)
MACKENZIE, Sir Leslie: The outlook in preventive medicine, 497—Venereal disease in Scotland, 778
MACKENZIE, Marion E.: Married medical women whose husbands are able to support them, 820
MACKENZIE, Murdoch, obituary notice of, 742
MCKENZIE, William George: Hyperpyrexia during influenza, 601
MACKENZIE, W. R.: Rupture of a Caesarean section scar in a subsequent pregnancy, 104—The relation of the corpus luteum to menstruation and pregnancy, 343 (O)
MCKERRON, R. G.: Chorion-epithelioma, 919
MCKINSTRY, W. H.: A serological investigation of Oriental sore, 185 (O)
MACKNESS, G. O. C., presentation to, 333
MACLACHLAN, John T.: The lymphoid diathesis, 933
MACLAREN, W. S.: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
MCLAUGHLIN, G. D. (and others): *Soaps and Proteins: Their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice*, rev., 274
MACLEAN, Captain Archibald Lang, obituary notice of, 938
MACLEAN, Ewen: Hypernephroma of right kidney, 61—Large fibromyoma of the cervix uteri removed by panhysterectomy, 61—Large semi-pedunculated fibroma, 521—Chorea gravidarum, 720
MACLEAN, Hugh: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Renal Disease*, rev., 146
MACLENNAN, W.: *A Manual of Diseases of the Stomach*, rev., 484
MCLEOD, J. W., appointed to the Sir Edward Brotherton Chair of Bacteriology, Leeds, 1011
MACMILLAN, John, presentation to, 743
MACMILLAN, Major James Neal, obituary notice of, 418
MACMUNN, James: Instrument for the treatment of haemorrhoids by suture, 64
MACNAGHTEN, Hugh: *Emile Coué: The Man and his Work*, rev., 842
MCNEE, J. W.: A case resembling leukaemia, 191—The use of the van den Bergh test in the differentiation of obstructive from other types of jaundice, 716 (O), 783—A correction, 783
MACPHERSON, John, appointed Professor of Psychiatry, Sydney, 812—Knighthood conferred upon, 929—Presentation to, 972
MACPHERSON, Sir William: Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519
MACTAVISH, A. Stuart: Rupture of the extensor longus pollicis tendon, 476
MCVAIL, J. C., retirement of, 32—Causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Appreciation of Alfred Hill, 417—Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 520—A half-century of public health in North America, 804, 845, 881, 924, 961
MACWILLIAM, J.: Cause of death in electrical shock, 480
Madeiras, biological studies in the (Michael Grabham), 775
Madison County, New York, tuberculosis hospital to be erected as a memorial to the soldiers of, 311
MAGIAN, A. C., incorrectly described in the current *Medical Directory*, 84—*The Practitioner's Manual of Gynaecology*, rev., 922
MAGROU, J. (and M. NICOLLE): *Les Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes*, 931
MAHON, R. B.: Slipping rib, 602
MAINGOT, R.: Chronic myositis ossificans traumatica, 192—Central dislocation of the head of the femur, 193—Acute osteomyelitis, 840
MAKINS, Sir George Henry, appointed a director of the Clerical, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, 938
Malaria in Antigua, parasitology and clinical aspects of (W. M. McDonald), 597 (O)
Malaria in Bombay, 695
Malaria, disappearance of, in Denmark, 489
Malaria in ex-service men (parliamentary note), 325
Malaria, review of books on, 17
Malarial glycosuria. *See* Glycosuria
MALCOLM, John D.: Surgical shock, 761
MALDEN, Georgina F.: Anaesthetics in general practice, 84
Male doctors. *See* Doctors
Malformation in a child of 4, which was present at birth (Dr. Reed), 642
Malignant disease: Deep *x*-ray therapy in (J. Curtis Webb), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 208
MALLAM, E.: Pityriasis rosea, 390
Mallet finger (W. J. Foster), 226
Malthusian replaced by *The New Generation*, 111
Man and the louse, 157
MANASSEH, A. J.: Treatment of pneumonia, 665
Manchester: Medical school celebrations at, 245—Influenza epidemic in, 283—Radium Institute report, 395—Causes of tuberculosis at, 409—Radiological work in, 696—Medical officer of health for, 1005
MANIFOLD, Major-General C. C., K.C.B. conferred upon, 25
MANN, M.: *Textbook of Tracheo-bronchoscopy (Technical and Practical)*, rev., 684
MANSON, J. S.: Fats and goitre, 500—The case of Mr. F. W. Axham, 976—Cancer of tongue: excision of tongue: cancer of stomach thirty-four years later, 996
MANSON, Sir Patrick: Portrait of unveiled at the London School of Tropical Medicine, 159—Obituary notice of, 623—Memorial service at St. Paul's, 664—The work of, 698—Appreciations of, 702—Estate and bequests of, 980
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Appreciation of Sir Patrick Manson, 702
Many inventions, 733, 819
MAPLESTONE, P. A.: Prevention of venereal disease, 289
MAPOTHER, E.: The psychiatric clinic, 478—Appointed medical superintendent of the Maudsley Hospital, 586
MARCHAND, F. (and L. KREHL): *Handbuch der Allegemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 196
MARCHAND, Werner: *The Early Stages of Tabanidae (Horse-Flies)*, rev., 803
MARIE: Tartrobismuthate in nervous syphilis, 444
MARION, G.: *Traité d'Urologie*, vols. i and ii, rev., 107
MARKWELL, N. W.: Coué and Dubois, 586
MARLIN, Thomas: The recognition and treatment of minor degrees of fibrositis, 677 (O)
Maroc médicale, 111
Married women. *See* Women *and* Medical
MARSDEN, R. W.: Scarlet fever and scarlatiniform rashes, 270
MARSH, F. Douglas: Post-graduate courses in Vienna, 81
MARSHALL, Augustine, obituary notice of, 332
MARSHALL, C. F.: Venereal clinics, a lay point of view, 38
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Slipping rib, 516—Suture of ruptured left dome of diaphragm, 871 (O)
MARSHALL, C. R.: Convulsions, 16
MARTIN, A. F.: Blood pressure observations in functional bruits in children and young adults, 99 (O)—The Hunterian lecture on prostatic enlargement, 412
MARTIN, Christopher: Sarcoma of uterus 565
MARTIN, C. J.: Prevention of diphtheria, 191
MARTIN, Franklin H.: *South America from a Surgeon's Point of View*, rev., 355
MARTIN, Frank W., dinner and presentation to, 665
MARTIN, H. J. W., presentation to, 43
MARTIN, Louis, made a corresponding member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Brussels, 981
MARTIN, William: Case of anthrax, 188
MARTIN, William B. (and Robert KNOX): Pneumothorax in a boy aged 7, recovery, 472 (O)
MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: British chemical and pharmaceutical industries, 861
MASON, Alfred, estate of, 400
Masseurs, Blind, Association of, 812
Maternal impressions and acquired characters, the inheritance of, 167
Maternal mortality, a retrospect (C. G. Lowry), 104—The problem of in New Zealand, 114
Maternity and child welfare: Institute for Scotland, 579, 658, 856, 899—Report of the Lady Chelmsford All-India League for, 618—Success of the St. John Ambulance Association's work on in India, 817—Conference in London, 861—Glasgow Home for, 899
MATTHEWS, J. C. (and C. V. Pearson): The lymphoidocyte and the Türk cell, 644
MATHISON, Arthur J.: Treatment of pneumonia, 420
Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital
MAY, Otto: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
MAY, Percy: *The Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs*, rev., 108
MAYER, Professor, appointed successor to the late François Franck at the Collège de France, 825
MAYLAND, A. Ernest: Peptic jejunal ulcer, 37
Mayo Clinic, Collected Papers, vol. 12, rev., 523
MEACHEN, G. Norman: The Rotarian ideal and the medical profession, 296
MEAKINS, Jonathan: The duodenal tube in the diagnosis and treatment of biliary diseases, 983 (O)
Measles and fresh air, 818
Measles and influenza, expectant treatment of, 786, 901, 974
Meat (foreign), Ministry of Health's circular *re* official certificates for certain labels, 861
Meat inspection, 575
Medical Annual, 1922, rev., 722
Medical aspect of religious revivals, 44
Medical aspects of delinquency, 164. *See also* Delinquency
Medical barristers, 211, 824
Medical boards in West Scotland (parliamentary note), 813
Medical book-keeping, 461, 504, 630
Medical books, early, English catalogue of, 704
Medical clinics, proposed daily, 440
Medical curriculum (leading article), 727—(Ralph Stockman), 778
Medical Defence Association. *See* Association
Medical education, difficulties of, 778
Medical education in India, 816
Medical evidence and professional secrecy. *See* Professional
Medical examination of employees, 296
Medical fees. *See* Fees

Medical Golfing Society, 1012
Medical History. *See* Medicine, history of
Medical History, Annals of, 1921, iii, No. 3 (edited by F. R. Packard), 196; No. 4, 524
Medical Insurance Agency, 26
Medical magistrates, 939
Medical men and alcohol (W. L. Reid), 537
Medical missions, meeting in connexion with the 221st anniversary of the S.P.G., 743
Medical mortality in America, 156
Medical observations in Albania, 781
Medical officer of health for Manchester, 1005. *See also* Manchester
Medical officers of health: An honour to, 324—Luncheon at the Guildhall, 324
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical periodicals (leading article), 690
Medical portraits at the Royal Academy, 732
Medical profession: and the Rotarian ideal, 296—And prohibition, 448
Medical Record of New York now combined with the *New York Medical Journal*, 724
Medical Register for 1922, rev., 485, 486
Medical remuneration under the Insurance Act. *See* Insurance
Medical remuneration at places of detention, 658

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Report of on the vitamin theory in rickets, 20
Report of for 1920–21, 74, 109, 151, 201
Note on, 201
Appoints a committee to advise it on the biological actions of light, 324
Report on the meaning of death rates (John Brownlee), 401
Issues a catalogue of the national collection of type cultures, 403
Report on the effects of gamma rays from a large quantity of radium, 405
Report on pneumonia neonatorum (Francis J. Browne), 469
The microscope in medical research, 489
Report on the evidence of pancreatic disorder in rickets (E. C. Dodds), 511
The antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes (C. H. Browning, J. B. Cohen, and R. Gulbransen), 514
Bacteriology of pneumonia (Ernest Glynn, L. Digby, and Wallace Jones), 564
Report to on miners' nystagmus, 651

Medical School of Columbia University, N.Y., 968
Medical schools, Indian, 695
Medical science and art. *See* Art
Medical science and the theatre, 966
Medical secrecy, 904
Medical service at Willesden. *See* Willesden
Medical students, number of foreign in France, 334
Medical Students Register, 486
Medical students, women: No more to be trained at the London Hospital, 373—Parliamentary note on, 657, 777

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES:
Anaesthetic apparatus, a combined, 443
Aspirator, a simple, 109, 234
Electroscope and endoscopic tubes, 109
Instrument for the treatment of haemorrhoids by suture, 64
Intratracheal medication, 149
Radium applicator forceps, 842
Urethroscope tube for the posterior urethra, 356
Vaginal retractor, a self-retaining, 64

Medical terms in the vernacular and in dialects, 66, 72, 814, 970—Agnails or hangnails, 66—Andicomb, ancome, uncome, or income, 814—Smittle and smit, 970
Medical treatment of ex-service men, 408. *See also* Ex-service
Medical Women's Federation, 809—Discussion on venereal diseases, 809
Medical women, married, whose husbands are able to support them, 820

MEDICINAL AND DIETETIC PREPARATIONS:
Barium sulphate, pure, 395
Coagulen-ciba, 108
Cod-liver oil, new season's, 395
Diabetic flour for bread-making, 648
Digifoline, 19
Inoculation tests for protein therapy, 19
Iodinosol, 233
Phyllosan, 317
Salicylosol, 233
Tuberculous egg-prepared antigen, 109
Vaccines by the mouth, 108

Medicine in Assam, 165, 457
Medicine bottles: Suggestion that all necks should be of one size to take an ordinary 6 oz. size cork, 334
Medicine in the *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 240
Medicine, history of: Royal Society of Archaeology of Brussels forms a section of, 127—International Society of, permanent committee meets in Paris, 159—Third congress, London, 811—Review of book on, 921
Medicine and the humanities, 1010
Medicine, indigenous, in India, 119
Medicine and industrial legislation (Sir Thomas Oliver), 966
Medicine, metric system in, 400
Medicine, progress in, 617
Medicine in Soviet Russia, 203
Medicine and surgery, the teaching of (Sir George Newman), 21, 844
Medicines, proprietary, American Medical Association's list of, 927

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action for damages for alleged negligence, 503
Action for damages for wrongful dismissal, 295
Fife practitioner and his assistant, 899
Inecto, Ltd., action against, 373
Ironworker summoned for assault by Dr. J. C. Wilson 461
Manslaughter charge (Edward Ernest Willis found guilty), 419
Parental rights and the medical examination of school children, 210

Megacolon, a case of (E. R. Flint), 310 (O)
MEHTA, Vallabhdas N.: Treatment of pneumonia, 826—Potassium permanganate in haemorrhage, 982
Melioidosis (W. Fletcher and A. T. Stanton), 561
MELLANBY, E.: The vitamin theory in rickets, 20—Rickets, 580—Oliver-Sharpey lectures on some common defects of diet and their pathological significance, 790, 831 (O)
MELLAND, Charles H.: Pernicious anaemia, 659
MENA, Carteado, elected president of the Portuguese Medical Association,
MENDELSON, Ralph W.: Elephantiasis of the labium, 839
Meningitis, operative treatment of, 363
Meningitis simulating tetanus (L. S. Fry), 56
"Meningiomas," the (Harvey Cushing), 1001
MENNELL, J. B.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 437—Backache and referred pain, 960
MENNELL, Z.: Anaesthesia in intracranial surgery, 519
MENON, M. P. K.: Saline taste, 744
Menopause, radium. *See* Radium *and* Asthma
Menorrhagia, functional, hyperthyroidism in (Aleck W. Bourne), 102
Menstruation and pregnancy, relation of the corpus luteum to (W. R. Mackenzie), 343 (O)
Mental After-Care Association. *See* Association
Mental cases, recovery in, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 643
Mental defectives: School for, 171—Accommodation afforded by the Lancashire Asylums Board (parliamentary note), 409—Care of, in Scotland, 899—Mental deficiency (parliamentary note), 325
Mental deficiency, conference on, in London, 903
Mental deficiency and encephalitis lethargica, 122, 165
Mental deficiency, review of books on, 146. *See also* Insanity *and* Lunacy
Mental deficients, Larbert Institution, annual meeting, 537
Mental disease, the nitrogen method as an aid to differential diagnosis in (R. V. Stanford), 915 (O)
Mental disease, prognosis in (H. R. C. Rutherford), 606
Mental disorder, some aspects of education and training in relation to (Sir Maurice Craig), 954
Mental disorders, free clinics for, in New York State, 743
Mental disorders, early and preventive treatment of, in France, 545
Mental disorder, treatment of (leading article), 199
Mental disorders and the reproductive organs (Sir Frederick W. Mott), 463 (O)
Mental Hospitals, 164. *See also* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene: A National Council for, 538, 694—Appointment of council, 766—The study of mental hygiene, 766—Leading article, 771
Mental and physical efficiency, the relation between, 27
Mental and Scholastic Tests (Cyril Burt), 317
Mental. *See also* Lunacy
MENZIES, W. F.: Lunacy administration, 150—Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 954
Merchant Shipping (Venereal Disease) Bill, 813
MERCK'S *Jahresberichte ueber Neuerungen auf den Gebieten der Pharmakotherapie und Pharmazie, 1919–20*, rev., 232
Mercury and salvarsan in ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (John Adams), 56 (O)—Correspondence on, 124—(Noel F. Rowstron), 918
Mercy and Truth changes its name to *The Mission Hospital*, 127
Metabolism of children undergoing open-air treatment, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy (Leonard Hill, J. Argyll Campbell, with the co-operation of Sir Henry Gauvain), 301 (O)—Correspondence on, 456, 501, 781. *See also* Sun *and* Tuberculosis
Meteorological Office report on atmospheric pollution, 527
Metric system in medicine, 400
Metropolitan Asylums Board: War memorial, 117—Report of Infectious Hospitals Committee, 496
MEYRICK, Rev. Canon F. J.: Sir Thomas Browne: the story of his skull, his wig, and his coffin-plate, 725
Michelin Guide to Great Britain, rev., 1001
Michigan, treatment of crippled children in, 635
Micro-organisms, industrial uses of, 115
Microphthalmia, hereditary (W. M. Ash), 558 (O)
Microscope in medical research, 489
MIDELTON, W. J.: Papers on condition of the brain, spinal cord, etc., in chronic arthritis, 545
MIDDLEMASS, James: Lunacy administration, 151—Obituary notice of, 783
Middleton, small-pox in (in 1920), 319
Midhurst Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
Midwifery training in India, 411
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and opium, 124
Midwives registration (New South Wales), 283
MILES, Ernest: Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 270
Militia, revival of the, 251. *See also* Army British
Milk, bad, danger of (J. W. Bigger), 681, 900
Milk Bill, Pure, 333
Milk, clean, 363
Milk, condensed (parliamentary note), 735, 1008
Milk, grading of (parliamentary note), 579
Milk, imported (parliamentary note), 657
Milk impurities (parliamentary notes), 325
Milk for mothers and children (parliamentary notes), 325
Milk and the public health (J. W. Bigger), 681, 900
Milk supply, pure (parliamentary note), 333, 409, 534, 617, 657, 777, 898
Milk supply of Japan, suggested reforms, 619
Milk supply of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 853
Milk supply of Sydney, 816
Milk for tuberculous cases (parliamentary note), 365
MILLARD, C. Killick: Problems involved in the congress of the sexes, 121—Importance of the early treatment of cancer, 776
MILLER, Douglas: Omphalorrhagia, 919
MILLER, H. Crichton: Treatment of psychoses, 103—The ideal psychiatric clinic, 313—*The New Psychology and the Teacher*, rev., 523
MILLIGAN, Sir William: The rise and progress of laryngology, 547 (O)
Miners, health precautions for (parliamentary note), 853
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Miners' safety lamps. *See* Lamps
Mirror, stereoscopic head, 940
Mission Hospital in future to be the title of *Mercy and Truth*, 127
Missions, medical, 743
MITCHELL, P. Chalmers, elected a vice-president of the Cremation Society of England, 1011
MITCHELL, T. Houghton: Ammonium chloride in glycosuria, 420
Mobile laboratories, 362. *See also* Laboratories
MOLESWORTH, H. W. L.: Some principles of after-treatment in acute abdominal disease, 218 (O)
MOLIÈRE, tercentenary of, 72
Molluscum fibrosum, case of extreme (Cornelius Griffiths), 188
MOND, Sir Alfred: Lunacy administration, 149, 893
Money lenders, touting, 704
MONSARRAT, K. W.: The peptic ulcer, 271, 553 (O)
MONTAGU, Mr., resignation of, 490
MONTGOMERY-SMITH, E. C., wins his case in action for damages for alleged negligence, 503
MOON, R. O.: Cardiac disease and occupation, 795 (O)
MOORE, Benjamin, obituary notice of, 417, 459
MOORE, C. A., presentation to, 419
MOORE, Irwin: Electroscope and endoscopic tubes, 109—*Intrinsic Cancer of the Larynx and the Operation of Laryngo-Fissure*, rev., 607
MOORE, Sir John: Milk and the public health, 681
MOORE, R. Foster: *Medical Ophthalmology*, rev., 723
MOORE, W. D.: Lunacy administration, 151
MORGAN, T. H.: Croonian lecture on the mechanism of heredity, 965
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Radiological notes on a case of diaphragmatic hernia, 90
MORLEY, John: Surgical notes on a case of diaphragmatic hernia, 90—Clinical aspects of abdominal tuberculosis, 383 (O)
Morocco bound, 826
Morphine, licences for (parliamentary note), 451
MORRISON, Dr.: Diagnosis and treatment of cases of enlarged prostate, 230
Morrison, Steinie, the Trial of, rev., 568
MORSON, Clifford (and H. P. Winsbury WHITE): Three cases illustrating the value of pyelography, 257 (O)—Horse-shoe kidney, 517
Mortality, infant: Influence of the complications of pregnancy upon (Louise McIlroy), 390—In India, 695
MORTON, Reginald: Recent developments in *x*-ray therapeutics, 683
MOSELEY, C. K.: Suction apparatus for nose and throat operations, 268
Mosquito Investigation Committee to resume work, 585
Mosquitos, Danish (C. Wesenberg-Lund), 489
MOSS, Major E. L.: Aortic murmur, 902
Mother tongue (leading article), 23—Correspondence on, 128. *See also* English
Motor cars, the spare parts problem, 67, 84, 172—The starting of in cold weather, 296
Motor cycles, bottles on, 826
Motor insurance, 172
Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 234, 485, 688
Motor taxation, 772, 826

MOTT, Sir Frederick: *Lunacy Administration*, 150—Insanity and the reproductive glands, 445, 463 (O)—Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 953
MOTTRAM, J. C.: Biological effects of *x* rays, 164
Mount Everest expedition, 1003, 1006. *See also* Oxygen
MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord, bequests of, 211
MOURE, Professor, made a Commander of the Legion of Honour, 457
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 227—*Essays on Surgical Subjects*, rev., 271—The after-results of colectomy, 517—Baronetcy conferred upon, 928
Mucocele of the frontal sinus (J. Acomb), 344 (O)—Correspondence on, 457
Mud baths at Pistany, 981
MUIR, E.: Researches on leprosy, 849
MUMFORD, Alfred A.: The relation between mental and physical efficiency, 27
MUNK, Fritz: *Grundriss der gesamten Röntgen diagnostik innerer Krankheiten für Aertze und Studierende*, rev., 273
MURRAY, Farquhar: Icterus neonatorum, 919—Secondary abdominal pregnancy following incomplete tubal abortion, 919—Two months' pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, 919
MURRAY, G. R.: Treatment of hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goitre, 392—Hyperthyroidism, 905 (O)
MURRAY, J. A.: Experimentally induced squamous carcinomata of the skin in the mouse following repeated applications of coal tar, 511
MURRAY, W. A.: Notes on a case of trypanosomiasis from Portuguese East Africa apparently cured, 96—Medicine in Assam, 165
MUSCIO, B.: Vocational selection in industry, 279
Muscle, deltoid, congenital absence of (E. J. Tyrrell), 719
Muscles, re-education of (P. Kouindjy), 960
Muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy
MUSGRAVE, Henry, benefactions of, 118; obituary notice of, 118
Myelogenous leukaemia. *See* Leukaemia
MYERS, C. S.: Psychology in industry 532
Myositis ossificans of the brachialis anticus (H. Stokes), 391

N.

NAISH, A. E.: Functional blindness, 762
Names, a confusion of, 331, 374, 699
Naples, new radium institute opened at, 419
Nasal accessory sinus. *See* Sinus
Nasal and buccal paths, streptococcal infection by (Daniel C. Edington), 304 (O)
Nasal diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Nasal duct, stricture of (T. O. Graham), 645
Nasal obstruction during the first year of life (Arnold Jones), 564
Nasal passages, cockroach in, 982
Nasal septum, perforation of in cocaine sniffers, 39
Nasal sinus. *See* Sinus
National Academy of Medicine, Buenos Aires, centenary of, 1011
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease. *See* Venereal
National Institute of Industrial Psychology. *See* Psychology
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 294
Naval Medical Service, 292, 372, 416, 542, 782, 1010—Gilbert Blane medal, 860
Navy, Army, and Air Force Medical Services, proposed amalgamation of (parliamentary note), 493
Navy, Royal: Estimates, 493—Temporary naval rank, 664—Parkes memorial prize, 903—Senior Surgeon Commanders, 1010
Needle, Valentine Mott's aneurysm, for ligature of the innominate and subclavian arteries (Alban H. G. Doran), 639 (O)
NÈGRE, L. (and P. F. ARMAND-DELILLE): *Technique de la Réaction de Déviation du Complément de Bordet et Gengou*, rev., 686
NEMCOVÁ, Bozena: *The Disobedient Kids*, rev., 19
Neo-cerebellum, the human (C. Winkler), 769
Néoplasmes, les, first number of, 317
Nephritis, acute diffuse, in children (A. R. Sami), 642
Nephritis, diet in (H. S. Pemberton), 271
Nephritis, review of books on, 272
Nerve exhaustion, review of book on, 721
Nerve, peripheral, review of book on, 440
Nerve, sciatic, suture of (R. A. Stoney), 391
Nervous disorders, alimentary toxaemia in (Theodore Thompson), 351
Nervous disorders, review of books on, 840
Nervous symptoms and their diagnostic significance (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 230
Nervous system, central, interpretation of symptoms in disease of (Anthony Feiling), 515, 559, 600 (O)
Nervous system, central, localization of toxi-infective lesions in (David Orr and A. Corsar Sturrock), 877
Nervous system, review of books on, 106, 230, 231, 566, 721
Nervous system, visual fields in lesions of (J. Gray Clegg), 392
NETTER, Arnold, gold medal presented to on his retirement from hospital service, 457
NEUBURGER, Max: *Die Wiener Medizinische Schule im Vormärz*, rev., 803
Neuralgia of testicle, 374, 420
Neurasthenia, treatment for (parliamentary note), 1008
Neurasthenic pensions cases. *See* Pensions
Neurological Clinic, the London, 245
Neuro-syphilis with severe laryngeal crisis: tracheotomy (John W. Leitch), 949 (O)
NEVE, E. F.: Sunlight and rickets, 611
Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Influenza in, 284—Milk supply (parliamentary note), 853—Post-graduate courses, 932
NEWELL, A. G., re-elected councillor for the Harringay division of Tottenham, 665
Newfoundland and Labrador, Grenfell Association hospitals in, 51
New Generation, The, replaces the *Malthusian*, 111
NEWHAM, H. B. G. (and George C. LOW): Case of trypanosomiasis from Portuguese East Africa apparently cured, 96 (O)
NEWLAND, Major-General Sir F. R., Italian silver medal "Al Merito della Sanita Pubblica" conferred upon, 585
NEWMAN, Sir George: The School Medical Service, 235—A century of medicine at Padua, 489
NEWMAN, H. H.: *Readings in Evolution Genetics, and Eugenics*, rev., 647
New and non-official remedies (leading article), 927
New remedies. *See* Medicines, proprietary
NEWSHOLME, Arthur: Statistics of public health, 856

NEW SOUTH WALES:
Edith Cavell Memorial Fund, 816
Hospital Bill, a new, 283
Midwives' registration, 283
Milk supply, 816
Plague in Sydney, 283, 816
Technical college for Sydney, 816
Tuberculosis, 816
White lead, use of for paint, 283
See also Sydney

NEWTON, Surgeon-Major Isaac, obituary notice of, 623
New Year honours, 25. *See also* Honours
New York: Death rate in, 294—Number of alcohol prescriptions issued in 1921, 311—Number of persons sent to asylums in 1921, 331—Scarlet fever in: Grant for the employment of extra doctors, nurses, and inspectors, 333—Bill introduced forbidding a male doctor to treat a female except in the presence of another female, 353—Influenza in, 419—Pneumonia in, 419—Defeat of resolution that dogs be exempted from scientific experimentation, 419—Proposed daily medical clinics, 440—Lower tuberculosis death rate owing to larger Jewish population, 444—Number of children who have received preventive treatment against diphtheria, 516—Deaths from encephalitis lethargica, 558, 939—Stringent regulations *re x*-ray laboratories, 570—Epidemic jaundice in, 589—Leprosy in, 589—Centenary of Bloomingdale Hospital, 654—Lethargic encephalitis, 694—*Medical Record* now combined with the *New York Medical Journal*, 724—Free clinics for mental disorders, 743—Farm presented to Physicians' Home by Drs. W. H. and S. V. Mountain, 939
New Zealand, maternity mortality problem in, 114
NICHOLSON, Oliphant: Induction of premature labour, 481
NICHOLSON, Ruth, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française conferred upon, 503
NICOLLE, M. (and J. MAGROU): *Les Maladies Parasitaires des Plantes*, 931
NIMMO, Surgeon Commander Frank Hutton, C.V.O. conferred upon, 929
"Nine hundred and fourteen" preparations. *See* Arsenobenzol
Nipple in the proemial breast, removal of, 936. *See also* Cancer of breast
NITCH, Cyril: Technique of bone grafting, 603
Nitrogen method as an aid to differential diagnosis in mental disease (R. V. Stanford), 915 (O)
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 348. *See also* Anaesthesia
Nitrous oxide and oxygen (Holme Henderson), 763—Correspondence on, 858
NIXON, J. A.: The surgical treatment of empyema, 239—Hospital policy: Bristol scheme for paying patients, 397
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station. *See* Casualty
NOON, Charles: An arterio-venous aneurysm treated by ligation of the left subclavian artery, 714 (O)
NORBURY, Lionel E. C.: Haemorrhagic colitis, 839
NORMAN, Hubert: Recovery in mental cases, 644
North America. *See* United States
Nose, plastic surgery of (Douglas Guthrie), 801
Nose and throat operations, suction apparatus for, 268

Notes, Letters, and Answers:
Absent treatment at sea, 666
Acromion process, right and left anterior superior iliac spine, half-way point between, 786
Aesculapius and consumption, 586, 786
Alpine treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Ammonium chloride in glycosuria, 420
Anaesthetics in general practice, 84
Antimony, therapeutic uses of, 296, 504
Arthritis, chronic, references as to the condition of the brain, etc., in, 545
Asthma, bronchial, treatment, 128, 212, 252
B. coli bacilluria, 704
Barley water, 786
Bed lift to run patient on to a terrace, 629
Birth control and abortion, 334
Blood films, stains for, 826, 939
Blushing, 546
Book plates, exchange of, 545
Bottles on motor cycles, 826
Breath, offensive, 629
British fine chemicals, 666
Bronchitis and emphysema, climate for patient with, 862
Catheter lubricants, 461, 503
Chilblains, broken, treatment for, 420, 461
Cinematograph and vivisection, 666, 704
Climate for patient with bronchitis and emphysema, 862, 981
Clothing of natives in relation to tuberculosis 504
Cockroach in the nasal passages, 982
Confusion of names, 374
Corrections, 252 334, 826
Coué and Dubois, 586
Cramp, treatment of, 744, 825, 862
Depilatories, 252, 420
Dermatitis venenata in the tropics, 504
Diagnostic shoulder straps, 1012
Diet and gall stones, 461
Disclaimers, 84
"Dropped shoulder sign," 462
Drug addiction, 862
Drug habit, the victims of, 546, 862
Eighteenth-century advertisement, 44
Electro-vibration of the cerebellum and pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 296
Fecundity, unusual, 462
Fencing and physic, 666
First aid to the injured, 586, 630
Flat-feet and toe troubles, 172
Flea trap, 1012
"Following up" in V.D. clinics, 744
Free insurance, 462
Games for girls, a disclaimer, 84
General Medical Council's old house in Oxford Street, 786
Gigantism, 420
Hangnails, 172
Hempyema, 704
Herpes and varicella, 172, 252, 546, 630
Horrors of prohibition, 666
Hospital staffs conference, 744
Hydroa aestivale, 546
Income tax, 44, 128, 172, 212, 252, 295, 334, 374, 420, 461, 504, 545, 586, 629, 666, 704, 744, 786, 826, 862, 904, 939, 982, 1012
Influenza, clinical forms of, 546
Interstitial gland, the, 940
Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 462, 504, 826—A correction, 826
Measles and influenza, expectant treatment of, 786
Medical aspect of religious revivals, 44
Medical book-keeping, 461, 504, 630
Medical examination of employees, 296
Medical Golfing Society, 1012
Medical secrecy, 904
Medicinal paraffin as a dressing for septic wounds, 940
Mental defectives, 171
Morocco bound, 826
Mother tongue, 128
Motor cars: Spare parts, 84, 172—Starting of in cold weather, 296—Taxation of, 826
Motor insurance, 172
Neuralgia of testicle, 374, 420
Ophthalmic surgeon, training of an, 128
Osmics and psycho-analysis, 904
Otitis media in infants, 84
Oxyuris, 939, 981
Paralysis agitans, treatment of, 744
Parathyroid in the treatment of chilblains 128
Parathyroid, symptoms produced by, 904
Parkinson's disease, 665
Peliosis rheumatica, 252
Pityriasis rubra, 252
Pneumonia, treatment of, 420, 666, 826, 940
Pneumonia treated with creosote, 334
Potassium permanganate in haemorrhage, 982
Presbyopia and hypermetropia, an emergency method in, 212
Printers, prevalence of muscular atrophy among? 128
Psoriasis, treatment of, 982, 1012
Quinine, the nauseating effect of, 128
"Rat Barrack," 940
Resuscitation after apparent death, 462
Rhythmic irregularity of the heart, 982
Right Way in Photography, 546
Rotarian ideal and the medical profession, 296
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 334
Saline taste, 665, 744
"Salivary test" as a routine, 862

Notes, Letters, and Answers (*contd.*):
Scarlatiniform-like rash in influenza, 296
Slipping rib, 586
Spas in Austrian Tyrol where treatment could be obtained for rheumatic fibrositis of hip and thigh muscles, 629
Stammering, 546 666
Stereoscopic head mirror, 940
Sterility with reference to the State, 546
Suicide in borderland cases, 630
Taeniasis, treatment of, 334
Tinnitus aurium, 826
Tipping problem, a solution of the, 84
Toe, congenital deformity of, 44
Tonsils and adenoids, operations for, 786
Touting money lenders, 704
Tremor, treatment of, 461
Tuberculin in asthma. *See* Asthma
Tuberculosis, Alpine treatment of, 374, 666
Tuberculosis, diploma in, 940
Unconscious humour, 212
Vaccination vesicles, area of, 939
Vienna clinics, 786
Vitamins, 420
Woollen winding sheets, 172
Working hours, 504

Nova et Vetera: Sir Robert Sibbald's library, 888
Novarsenobillon in treatment of rat-bite fever (Captain Norman Briggs), 185 (O)
Nurses, hospital training of (parliamentary note), 813
Nurses' registration (parliamentary note), 533
Nurses, tuberculous, pensions, 418
Nurses and unemployment insurance (parliamentary note), 578, 777
Nursing Council for England and Wales, the General: Communication from Ministry of Health, 245—Annual meeting, 374—Parliamentary notes on, 578
Nursing Council, International, meeting in Copenhagen, 861
Nursing Council for Ireland, the General: Half-yearly meeting, 497
Nursing, a History of, rev., 684
Nutrition and health (A. K. Chalmers), 1006
NUTTALL, George H. F., elected a corresponding member of the Société de Biologie, Paris, and of the Society of American Bacteriologists, 981
Nystagmus, miners' (leading article), 651—Correspondence on the committee's report, 932, 976

O.

Oath, the, a coroner and, 967
Obesity and glycosuria (leading article), 890
O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, obituary notice of, 82
O'BRIEN, R.: Prevention of diphtheria, 190
Obstetrical shock (Hastings Tweedy), 605
Obstetrics, physiological problems in (R. W. Johnstone), 850
Obstetrics, review of books on, 194, 722, 764
Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal
O'CONOR, Sir John: The treatment by rest of acute infection of the knee-joint, 182 (O)—Gastro-enterostomy, and some dietetic rules, 310 (O)—The radical cure of haemorrhoids, modified Whitehead operation, 759
Oedema, review of books on, 272
Oesophageal pouch (Alex. Brownlee), 57
Oesophagus, malignant, ulceration of, into the tracheal bifurcation (H. V. Forster), 267
O'FARRELL, Thomas T.: *Elementary Parasitology*, rev., 607
Officers, tuberculous, 170, 418 *See also* Pensions
O'GORMAN, Flight Lieutenant Edward Gerald, obituary notice of, 938
OGSTON, Dr.: The administration of ether by the perhalation method, 762
O'HEA, J. P.: Barley water, 786
Oil, cod-liver, new season's, 395
Oils, volatile, in cholera. *See* Cholera
O'KEEFFE, Surgeon Commander Thomas Francis, obituary notice of, 83
O'KELLY, Dr.: Food poisoning due to Gaertner's bacillus, 682
Oklahoma, U.S.A., small-pox in, 258—Compulsory vaccination in force, 258
Old man's chair. *See* Chair
OLDERSHAW, John, C.B.E. conferred upon, 25
OLDFIELD, Carlton: Treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 230, 789 (O)
OLDFIELD, Josiah: The value of fruit juice, 168
OLIVER, Dr.: Laboratory tests, 605
OLIVER, Sir Thomas: Alcohol in relation to industry, 574—Medicine and industrial legislation, 966
O'MALLEY, John F.: Septal perforation of cocaine sniffers, 39
Omphalorrhagia (Douglas Miller), 919
Ontario, alcohol prescriptions issued in December, 1921, 419
Open-air treatment, metabolism of children undergoing, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy (Leonard Hill, J. Argyll Campbell, with the co-operation of Sir Henry Gauvain), 301 (O). *See also* Tuberculosis
Opening of the Fourth Seal (leading article), 488
OPENSHAW, T. H.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 437
Operation circle in London, 491
Operations, value of freedom and exercise after (R. P. Rowlands), 52 (O)
Ophthalmic pensioners (Herbert Caiger), 762
Ophthalmic surgeon, the training of an, 128
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 723
Opium Commission of the League of Nations, 724, 728 (leading article), 728
Opium and midwives, 124
Opium traffic and the League of Nations, 238
OPPENHEIMER: The nature of the virus of vaccinia, 405
OPPENHEIMER, Son, and Co.: Therapeutic uses of antimony, 504
Optical and other scientific instruments, committee appointed to inquire into the importation of from Germany, 743
Opticians, sight-testing, and presbyopia, 781
Oral sepsis in its relation to general disease (J. M. Ackland), 872 (O)
Orderlies in Pensions hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Oriental sore, a serological investigation of (W. H. McKinstry), 185 (O)
ORLEBAR, Alexander: Malarial glycosuria, 209
ORR, David (and A. Corsar STURROCK): Localization of toxi-infective lesions in the central nervous system, 877
ORRIN, H. C.: *First Aid X-ray Atlas of the Arteries*, rev., 841
Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital
ORTON, Harrison: Hyperthyroidism in functional menorrhagia, 102
OSBORN, H.: *Golden Rules of Dental Mechanics*, rev., 232
OSLER, Sir William, appreciation of, 127—Dedication of Osler Hall, Toronto, portrait of Sir William Osler presented, 629
Osmics and psycho-analysis, 904
Osteitis deformans, case of (J. Lindsay and R. G. Gordon), 678 (O)—(J. Anderson Smith), 838
Osteo-arthritis. *See* Arthritis deformans
Osteo-chondritis coxae (D. Denham Pinnock), 840
Osteo-genesis imperfecta (Geary Grant), 188
Osteomyelitis, acute (Rodney Maingot), 840
Otitis media in infants, 84
Otology, review of books on, 524
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
OWEN, Ambrose W.: Two hundred and twenty-five cases of pneumonia: an analysis, 946 (O)
OWEN, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, obituary notice of, 938
OWENS, J. S.: Suspended impurity in the air, 654
Oxford and Cambridge report. *See* University grants
Oxford contributory hospital scheme, 397
Oxygen at high altitudes (leading article), 1003. *See also* Mount Everest *and* Altitude
Oxygen and nitrous oxide (Holme Henderson), 763—Correspondence on, 858
Oxyuris, 939, 981. *See also* Worms, thread

P.

PACKARD, F. R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History, 1921*, vol. iii, No. 3, rev., 196—Vol. iii, No. 4, rev., 524
Paddington scheme *re* venereal disease notification, 735
Padua, a century of medicine at, 489, 543
PAGE, C. Max: The technique of bone grafting, 602—Bone grafting for ununited fractures, 817
PAGE, H. M.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 349
Paget's disease, case of (J. Lindsay and R. G. Gordon), 678 (O)
Pain, certain aspects of (Henry Head), 1 (O)—Leading article on, 24—Correspondence on, 161, 206, 249
Pain due to functional disturbance of the colon (T. Stacey Wilson), 944 (O)
Pain in thigh, cerebral and pulmonary haemorrhage, death (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 719
Paint, use of white lead in (New South Wales Board of Trade inquiry), 283
PALFREY, Francis W. (S. Burt WOLBACH and John L. TODD): *The Etiology and Pathology of Typhus*, rev., 954
Pancreatic disorder in rickets, evidence of (E. C. Dodds), 511 (O)—Correspondence on, 739
PANTON, A. W.: Recurrent vesicular eruption after influenza, 995
Paraffin, medicinal, as a dressing for septic wounds, 940
Paralysis agitans, treatment of, 744
Paralysis in children, treatment of (Sir Robert Jones), 705 (O)
Paralysis, general, centenary of first description of, 629
PARAMORE, R. H.: The toxaemias of pregnancy, 498
Parasites of bacteria, 362. *See also* Bacteriophage
Parasitology, review of books on, 607
Parasmallpox. *See* Alastrim *and* Small-pox, mild
Parathyroid, symptoms produced by, 904
Parathyroid in treatment of calcium deficiencies (W. R. Groves and H. W. C. Vines, 791 (O)—Correspondence on, 904
Parathyroid in the treatment of chilblains, 128
Parental rights and the medical examination of school children, 210
Paris: The foreign post-graduate student in France, 32—Fee-paying hospital patients, 160—The feminist question, 160—Inaugural address by Professor E. Sergent, 282—Pathology of influenza, 282—Anglo-French relations, 283—Purchase of radium for use of public hospitals for treatment of cancer, 432—School children (Dr. Linossier), 452—Lectures in English by English lecturers, 585—Progress in medicine, 617—Centenary of Bayle's first description of general paralysis, 629—Four leading dermatologists to resign their hospital appointments owing to the age limit, 665—Faculty of Medicine, 737—Opening of the new buildings of the Hôpital Saint-Michel, 939—Population, 971. *See also* France
PARK: Sunlight and rickets, 611
PARK, W. H.: *Collected Studies from the Bureau of Laboratories (Foot of East 16th Street), City of New York*, rev., 149
PARKER, Rushton: Bone grafting in ununited fracture, 738
Parkes Memorial Prize, 903
Parkinson's disease, 665

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Air Force: Estimates, 493—Medical services for, 534
Alcoholic liquors, consumption of, 579
Animals, experiments on, 812
Army estimates, 492
Army, Territorial: Medical establishments, 534
Asphyxiating gas, 579
Asylum administration, 282, 325, 366
Blind pensioners, ex-service, 777
Budget, 734
Calf lymph, supply of, 853
Cancer investigation, 409
Chemicals for research work, 969
Chemicals under the Safeguarding of Industries Act, 579
Child Murder (Trial) Bill, 898
Cocaine, sale of, 1008
Contagious disease in Uganda, 534
Coroners' courts, 617
Coroners and Juries Acts, 282
Coroners (Emergency Provisions Continuance) Bill, 366, 409
Cruelty to Animals Bill, 492
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 282, 406, 853
Dangerous Drugs Acts, 735
Deaths from starvation, 365, 451, 617, 777
Dentists Act Regulations, 451
Dentists under the Juries Bill, 813
Dentists Register, 617
Diphtheria in London, 325, 451
Diphtheria, Schick test for, 493
Disabled ex-service men. *See* Ex-service
Drug smuggling into England, 534
Drug traffickers, flogging for, 777
Drugs Act, Dangerous, 735—Farmers and stock-owners, 854
Drugs and appliances, import duty on, 813
Drugs, illegal traffic in, 777, 853
Drunkenness statistics in the Metropolitan Police District, 409
Ear affections in pensioners, 451
Education vote, 734
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service men: Disabled, 282, 853—Malaria in, 325—Medical treatment of, 408—Number under notice of discharge from the Ministry of Health, 409—Treatment centres for, in London, 534—In asylums, 578—University education for, 657—Blind pensioners, 777—Pension and allowance, alteration in rates, 777
Factories and workshops, accidents in, remarkable statistics, 534
Food and milk for mothers and children, 325
Foot and mouth disease, 409
Gas, asphyxiating, 579
Gas poisoning experiments, 366
Geddes Committee's report: The Government's intentions, 407
General Nursing Council, 578
Health Ministry: Economies, 366—Supplementary votes, 450—Insurance department, 578—Outside staff of, 898—The vote, 969
Health services: Expenditure, 578
Health services: South Wales, 534
Health visitors, salaries of, 578
Hospital nurses. *See* Nurses
Hospitals, voluntary, grant to, 407, 657, 776
Hospitals, Voluntary, work of the Commission, 897
Housing statistics, 282
Hygiene institute for London, 365, 813—Rockefeller gift, 813
Illegitimacy statistics, 534
Income tax, the burden of, 409—Assessments, 617—Approximate amounts unpaid on March 31st, 735
Indian medical questions, 1008
Inquests, viewing the body at, 534
Institute of Hygiene for London. *See* Hygiene
Insurance Bill, 365, 408, 578, 616, 896—Higher contributions dropped, 408—Explanation by the Government actuary, 616
Insurance, Irish, 408
Insurance, National: Funds, 408—Increase of sickness amongst insured persons, 408—Cost of medical benefit, 492—Information relating to insured persons, 493—Registered persons who have not had recourse to doctor, 534—Insurance Department, Ministry of Health, 578—Insurance card, 578—Nurses and unemployment insurance, 578—Pharmacy terms, 617—Cost of health insurance, 617—Insurance practitioners' remuneration, 852, 896—Drugs for panel patients, 898

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Leprosy in Great Britain, 451
Lip-reading lessons, 366
Liquor traffic, State management, 451, 853
Local Government officers' superannuation, 616
London asylum patients' discharge, 657
London Hospital women students, 657, 777
London University site, 493
Lunacy reform, 617
Lunatics in Chancery, 777
Malaria in ex-service men, 325
Medical boards in West Scotland, 813
Medical examination of Post Office clerks, 493
Medical service at Willesden, 282
Mental defectives, accommodation afforded for by the Lancashire Asylums Board, 409
Mental deficiency, 325
Merchant Shipping (Venereal Disease) Bill, 813
Milk, condensed, 735, 1008
Milk, grading of, 579
Milk, imported, 657
Milk impurities, 325
Milk for mothers and children, 325
Milk supply, pure, 409, 534, 617, 777 898; of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 853
Milk for tuberculous cases, 365
Miners, health precautions for, 853
Miners' safety lamps, 777
Morphine, licences for, 451
Naval estimates, 493
Navy, Army, and Air Force Medical Services, amalgamation of, 493
Neurasthenia, treatment of, 1008
Neurasthenic pensions cases *See* Pensions
Nurses' training hospital, 813
Nurses' registration, 533
Nurses and unemployment insurance, 578, 777
Orderlies in pensions hospitals 325
Orthopaedic Hospital at Shepherd's Bush, 325, 365, 450, 854
Pensions: Revision of diagnosis, 365—Wound, 365—Temporary medical staff, 366—Neurasthenic cases, 366—Appeal tribunals, 408—Appeal tribunal statistics, 408—Conditional pensions, 408—Tuberculosis cases, 408, 534—Ear affections in pensioners, 451—Clearing houses and pensions clinics, 451—Assessment of, 493—Disability, for tuberculosis, 534—Appeal statistics, 578—Administration debate, 656—Naval disability, 657—Disability, 735—Latest statistics, 735—Ex service blind pensioners, 777—Alteration in rates of, 777—Pensions hospitals statistics, 813—Assessment by Medical Boards, 1008
Public assistance expenditure, 616
Rabies outbreak, the end of the, 325—A new case near Southampton, 853
Railway vouchers for medical examinations, 813
Royal Army Medical Corps, 617
Safeguarding of Industries Act, chemicals under, 579
Schick test for diphtheria, 493 657
School children, medical treatment of, 534
School of Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
School Medical Service, 734
Schools, open-air, and for mentally defective children, proposals for suspended, 493
Service establishments, reduction of, 812
Session, the new, 202, 241
Sewage purification, 735
Small-pox in the British army, 853
Small-pox hospital for Southampton, 617
Small-pox in the Philippines, 579, 813
Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis, 365
State liquor trading, 777
Strychnine poisoning, accidental, 853
Summer Time Bill, 1008
Thermometers (Clinical) Bill, 409
True, Ronald, the case of, 969, 1008
Tuberculosis cases, 408
Tuberculosis, notifications of and deaths from, 777
Tuberculosis statistics, 451
Unhealthy areas, 777
University education for ex service men, 657
Vaccination of Air Force recruits, 777
Venereal Disease Bill, 813
Venereal disease, 409—Disinfection policy, 776—Merchant shipping, 813
Water supply, 1008
Women health visitors, salaries, 813
Women medical students, 657, 777
Workmen's compensation, 777

Parliamentary candidates, 333
PARRY, L. A.: Hospital policy of the Association, 621
PARRY, R., honorary freedom of Carnarvon conferred upon, 43
PARRY, R. H.: "After-treatment," 315
PARSONS, Charles, death of, 533; obituary notice of, 584
PARSONS, John Herbert, knighthood conferred upon, 25
PARTHASARATHY, P. (and Mary M. BARRATT and J. C. G. LEDINGHAM): The record of a brief experience with the Sachs-Georgi test, 594 (O)
Parturition chairs, their history and use (C. J. S. Thompson), 721
Pasteur centenary, celebrations at Strasbourg, 613
Pasteur (a play), 966
PATERSON, Donald (and James M. SMELLIE): The value of vaccines in whooping-cough, 713 (O)
PATERSON, D. R.: History of medical endoscopy, 939
PATERSON, Keppie: Induction of premature labour, 481
Pathological investigation, the newer methods of (Mr. Howarth), 605. *See also* Laboratory tests
Pathological Laboratory Assistants Association. *See* Association
Pathologie Médicale de Thérapeutique Appliquée, Traité de: Tomes xvii and xviii, *Tuberculosis*, 106; Tomes xix and xx, *Syphilis*, 147; Tome xx, *Infections à germe connu*, 393
Pathology, comparative (leading article), 487—Correspondence on, 581
Pathology, experimental, 437
Pathology, review of books on, 106, 764
Pathology, vegetable and human, relations between (E. J. Butler), 143
PATON, D. Montgomerie: *Hormone Therapy by Sera, Vaccines, and Drugs*, rev., 955
PATON D. Noël: Etiology of rickets, 351—Rickets, a theory of the metabolic disturbances and of its association with tetany, 379 (O)
PATON, Robert Thomson, C.M.G. conferred upon, 25
PATRICK, John: Treatment of myelogenous leukaemia, 481
PATRY, Georges (and C. G. CUMSTON): *Surgical Treatment of Non-Malignant Affections of the Stomach*, rev., 523
PAUCHET, Victor: The after-results of colectomy, 518
PAUL, Frank T.: The Hunterian lecture on prostatic enlargement, 412
PAULI, W.: *Colloidal Chemistry of the Proteins*, rev., 879
PAYNE, W. W.: Certain aspects of pain, 249
PEARSON, Karl: Babies' weights, 780
PEARCE, E. K.: *Typical Flies: a Photographic Atlas*, rev., 608
PEARSE, J. S.: Clothing of natives in relation to tuberculosis, 504
PEARSON, C. V. (and J. C. MATTHEWS): The lymphoidocyte and the Türk cell, 644
PEARSON, F. J., presentation to, 545
PEARSON, W.: Necrosis of the proximal phalanx leaves a flail thumb, 391—Intrathecal tumours of the cervical spinal cord, 522
Pediculicide, bile salt as a vehicle for (B. A. Peters), 264 (O). *See also* Lice
PEDLEY, R. Dennison: Multiple tooth extraction, 80
PEDLEY, Thomas Franklin, obituary notice of, 332
Peking Union Medical College, 241
Peliosis rheumatica, 168, 252—A correction, 252
Pelvic colon. *See* Colon
Pelvic surgery, three years of (W. E. Fothergill), 830 (O)
Pelvimetry in ante-natal cases, routine, 498, 581, 621, 697
Pelvis, pneumoperitoneum of, in gynaecological diagnosis (Lance Impey), 15
PEMBERTON, H. S.: Diet in nephritis, 271
PEMBREY, M. S., elected Fellow of the Royal Society, 373
PENNA, José, bust of unveiled, 665
Penology, medical aspects of (Margery Fry), 840
Pensions hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Pensions Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital, orthopaedic
Pensions: Administration, 656—Annual report of the work of the Ministry of, 68—Parliamentary notes on, 365, 408, 451, 493, 534, 578, 656, 735, 777, 813, 1008—Tuberculous officers and nurses, 418—Naval disability, 657—Arrangements with Ministry of Health for the provision of tuberculosis treatment, vocational training combined with treatment, etc., for disabled men, 904—Asessment by medical boards, 1008
Peptic ulcer *See* Ulcer
Peptone treatment (A. G. Auld), 835 (O)
PERCIVAL, A. S.: Treatment of squint, 209—First report of the Miners' Nystagmus Committee, 932, 976
PEREMANS, Dr.: The normal stomach, 958
Pericarditis, tuberculous (F. Joselin Jauch), 798
Periodicals, medical, 690
Periodicals, scientific, list of, 71, 693
Perirenal inflation, the Carelli method of (F. Hernaman-Johnson), 91 (O)
Peritonitis, pneumococcal, simulating acute gangrenous appendicitis (J. F. Rees), 347
Peritonitis, acute tubal, diagnosis and treatment of (J. W. Struthers), 349
PERKINS, G.: The technique of bone grafting, 602
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Peroneal tendons. *See* Tendons
PERRY, Walter Dymock, obituary notice of, 584
Persia, awards in the campaigns in, 820
Perth, health of, 696
Pertussis with a leucocytosis of 176,000 (Geoffrey Bourne and J. M. Scott), 387 (O). *See also* Whooping-cough
PESCHER, J.: *L'Entraînement Respiratoire par la Méthode Spiroscopique*, rev., 316
PETERS, B. A.: Bile salt as a vehicle for a pediculicide, 264 (O)
PFISTER, Oskar: *Psycho-analysis in the Service of Education*, rev., 608
PETRI, J., death of, 665
Pharmacology, review of books on, 17
Pharmacopoeia: Of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 19—Of University College Hospital, rev., 143—Of King's College Hospital, rev., 525
Philip of Nassau (repeated trephinings), 456
PHILIP, Sir Robert: Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system, 129 (O)—The treatment of pneumonia in the older patient, 350—A diplom in tuberculosis, 370
Philippines: Treatment of leprosy in, 240—Small-pox in (parliamentary note), 579, 813
PHILLIPS, Miles: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 145—Gynaecological sequelae of genital tuberculosis of childhood, 389
PHILLIPS, P. G.: Suicide in borderland cases, 163
PHILPOT, Mrs. (and others): Hookworm in Cornwall, 406
PHISALIX, Marie: *Animaux Venimeux et Venins*, rev., 482
Photography, review of book on, 63
Phyllosan, 317, 968, 1007
Physical education of girls, 501
Physician on the surgical treatment of empyema, 239
Physicians' Home, New York State, farm presented to, 939
Physics and radiology (Major G. W. C. Kaye), 323
Physiological effects at high altitudes, 966
Physiological problems in obstetrics (R. W. Johnstone), 850
Physiology of life on the Andes. *See* Andes
Physiology and the war, 239
Physio therapeutics, review of book on, 441
PICTON, Lionel Jas.: "Sacrache," 416
PIERCE, Bedford: Lunacy administration, 150—The psychiatric clinic, 477—Presentation to, 585—Recovery in mental cases, 643—Appreciation of James Middlemass, 783
PIKE, J. B.: *Permeating Mastoid Meningitis: A Clinical Note for the General Practitioner*, rev., 395
Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids
PINCH, Hayward: Radium in deep-seated cancers, 959
PINEY, Alfred: Pernicious anaemia and septic anaemia, 541—Stain for blood films, 900
PINKERTON, Charles, obituary notice of, 544
PINNOCK, D. Denham: Osteochondritis coxae, 840—Coxa vara, 840
Pins removed from bladder and prostate (James Allan), 188
PIRIE, William Rattray, obituary notice of, 82
Pistany mud baths, 981
PITT, Newton: Diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer, 190, 229
Pityriasis rubra, treatment of obstinate case of, 252
Plague: In Java, 43, 503, 824; in India, 119, 618, 665; in Queensland, 127; in Sydney, 283, 816
Plague, transmission of by rats, 404
Plague in Shakespeare's London, 156
Plant diseases, 931
Plantar extensor response, the diagnostic value of (E. L. Fox), 513 (O)
Plants, "gassed" (J. H. Priestley), 851
Plastic. *See* Surgery
PLATT, Harry: Endosteal tumours, 61—*The Surgery of the Peripheral Nerve Injuries of Warfare*, rev., 440—Operation for osteoarthritis of hip, 563—Excision of the head of the femur in arthritis deformans (osteoarthritis) of the hip-joint, 672 (O), 817
PLIMMER, Violet G. (and R. H. A. PLIMMER): *Vitamins and the Choice of Food*, rev., 955
PLUMMER, E. C.: Suicide in borderland cases, 371
Plymouth, Public Health Congress, 453
Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis
Pneumonia in New York, 419
Pneumonia, an analysis (Ambrose W. Owen), 946 (O)
Pneumonia, bacteriology of (Ernest Glynn, L. Digby, and Wallace Jones), 564
Pneumonia treated with creosote, 334
Pneumonia, experimental prophylactic inoculations against: Statement by New York Academy of Medicine, 608
Pneumonia, lobar, eruption resembling varicella in (William Salisbury Sharpe), 14
Pneumonia, lobar, followed by thrombophlebitis of the femoral veins (T. Stenner Evans), 602
Pneumonia neonatorum (Francis J. Browne), 469 (O)
Pneumonia in the older patient, treatment of (R. A. Fleming), 350
Pneumonia, treatment of, 420, 666, 826, 940
Pneumoperitoneum of the pelvis in gynaecological diagnosis (Lance Impey), 15
Pneumothorax, artificial (Neville Cox), 683
Pneumothorax in a boy aged 7: recovery (William B. Martin and Robert Knox), 472 (O)
Pocket book, practitioner's loose-leaf, 880
Poisoning by butter of antimony (William Bell), 917 (O)
Poisoning, food, due to Gaertner's bacillus (Dr. O'Kelly), 682
Poisoning, lead, regulations to prevent, 773
Poisoning by strychnine, accidental (parliamentary note), 853
Polydactylism, hereditary (Roy F. Young), 91 (O)
POMARE, Hon. Maui, K.B.E. conferred upon, 929
POQUELIN. *See* Molière
PORTER, Abraham: Midwives and opium, 124
PORTER, F.: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
Post-anaesthetic complications (G. F. R. Smith), 513 (O). *See also* Anaesthesia
Post-graduate courses: At Berck-Plage, 939—In Edinburgh, 855—In France, 32, 419, 461, 629, 665, 981—In Glasgow, 579—At Lausanne, 665—In London, 116, 159, 167, 244, 295, 577, 615, 655, 686,

694, 703, 743, 785, 894, 932, 939, 981—Existing facilities in London, 686—At the National Hospital, Queen Square, 83—At Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 932—In Paris, 419, 629—In Pennsylvania, 719—At St. Andrews Institute, 171—At Toronto University, 333—In the United States, 719—In Vienna, 28, 38, 81, 167, 466
Post-Graduate Lectures, rev., 842
Post office clerks, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 493
Potassium permanganate in haemorrhage, 982
POTTER, Bernard E.: Scarlatina-like rash in influenza, 296
Potters' shops, the conditions in, 929
POTTS, W. A.: Psychotherapy in relation to obstetrics and gynaecology, 145—The ideal psychiatric clinic, 313
POULTON, E. P.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 229—Certain aspects of pain, 249
POWELL, Arthur: Therapeutic effect of ipecacuanha in combination with tannic acid, 541
POWELL, W. Wyndham: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea by electrolysis, 37—The irrigation treatment of gonorrhoea, 121
POWERS: Sunlight and rickets, 611
POYNTON, F. John: A case resembling leukaemia, 191—Slipping rib, 516
POZERSKI, M.: Experiments to prevent sea-sickness, 617
Practice, unqualified. *See* Unqualified
Practitioner's loose-leaf pocket book, 880
PRAIN, Sir David, retirement of, 116
PRASAD, Lieut.-Colonel Kanta, obituary notice of, 126
PRATT, C. E.: Oxyuris, 981
Pre-anaesthetic intoxication. *See* Intoxication
Pregnancy, secondary abdominal, following incomplete tubal abortion (Farquhar Murray), 919
Pregnancy, albuminuria in: Discussion at Harveian Society, 520
Pregnancy, complications of, influence of upon infant mortality (Louise McIlroy), 390
Pregnancy, ectopic, case of, occurring twice within four and a half months (Dr. Dougal), 390
Pregnancy, hyperthyroidism in (Leyland Robinson), 230
Pregnancy and menstruation, the relation of the corpus luteum to (W. R. Mackenzie), 343 (O)
Pregnancy, multiple, Caesarean section in (William Fordyce), 192
Pregnancy, ovarian (Dr. Lane), 682
Pregnancy, pernicious vomiting of (Cariton Oldfield), 230, 789 (O)
Pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn (Farquhar Murray), 919
Pregnancy, toxaemias of (A. Louise McIlroy), 335 (O)—Correspondence on, 498—Chemical observations on (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow and J. M. Wyatt), 605
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Presbyopia and hypermetropia, an emergency method in (Agnes Estcourt-Oswald), 140, 212
Presbyopia and sight-testing opticians, 781
Presentations, 33, 43, 295, 333, 419, 457, 461, 545, 585, 629, 665, 703, 704, 743, 785, 824, 825, 861, 899, 972
PREST, Edward E.: Treatment of tuberculosis with colloid of calcium, 53 (O)
Preventive medicine, the outlook in (Sir Leslie Mackenzie), 497
Preventive medicine in Soviet Russia, 574
PRIDIE, John Francis, obituary notice of, 251
PRIESTLEY, A. H.: Detoxicated vaccines, 901
PRIESTLEY, J. H.: "Gassed" plants, 851
PRIMMER, J. Boyd: The medical aspect of religious revivals, 44—Influenza, 246
Princess Mary's Wedding Present Fund, 171
Printers, progressive muscular atrophy in, 128
PRITCHARD, Eric, appointed medical director of the Infants' Hospital, Vincent Square, 1011
PRITCHARD, Harold: Hard nodes on fibula and tibia after acute septic meningitis, 145—Collosol manganese in pernicious anaemia, 145
Prizes for research, 200. *See also* Cancer
Profession and approved societies (leading article), 848. *See also* Insurance
Professional Classes Aid Council, 733
Professional protection societies and income tax, 531.—*See also* Income tax
Professional secrecy to be allowed by law in Sweden, 585
Professional secrecy and medical evidence (William A. Brend), 64—Correspondence on, 124, 580—Discussion at Medico-Legal Society, 494, 535
Professor of psychiatry, Sydney, 812
Prohibition, the horrors of, 666
Prohibition and the medical profession, 448
Proprietary medicines. *See* Medicines
Prostate, enlarged, diagnosis and treatment of (A. Fullerton), 229
Prostate, old-age enlargement of (Kenneth M. Walker), 297 (O), 454, 622—Correspondence on, 412, 454, 539, 541, 622, 739
Prostate, early syphilis of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 226
Prostatic calculi (Geary Grant), 188
Protein therapy, inoculation tests for, 19
Psammomas and the choroid plexus (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 213 (O)
Psoriasis, treatment of, 982, 1012
Psychiatric clinic, the ideal (Helen Boyle), 312, 477
Psychiatric milestone (centenary of the Bloomingdale Hospital, New York), 654
Psycho-analysis and osmics, 904
Psycho-analysis, review of books on, 607, 645
Psychological analysis in diagnosis (T. S. Good), 389
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of: annual meeting, 460, 532
Psychology, the modern (R. J. A. Berry), 28
Psychology, practical, the Maudsley courses in, 491
Psychology, review of book on, 523
Psychoses, modern methods in the treatment of (R. G. Rows), 103
Public assistance expenditure (parliamentary note), 616
Public Health Congress. *See* Congress
Public health and the Insurance Act, 740
Public health in North America, a half-century of, 804, 845, 881, 924, 961, 1003—Leading article, 1003
Public health, review of books on, 483, 645, 765
Public Health (Officers) Act, 1921, 575
Public Health Service, U.S.A., arranges for wireless telephone messages *re* advice on the health of the average man and woman, 127
Public health statistics, 856, 900. *See also* Industrial employment
Public health training in America, 533
Publications, new and forthcoming, 333, 704, 861, 923, 1011
Puerperal infection, a method of preventing (F. H. Whyte), 638 (O)
Puerperal septicaemia, factors in the causation of (Evelyn D. Brown), 348
Pulmonary sign in acute infections of the biliary tract (D. P. D. Wilkie), 908 (O)—Correspondence on, 974, 1010
Pulsatilla in dysmenorrhoea (Frederic C. Coley), 13 (O)
Pulse tracings and their meaning (C. O. Hawthorne), 315
PUNCH, A. Lisle (and A. Hope GOSSE): The value of the complement-fixation test in the exclusion of active pulmonary tuberculosis, 509 (O)
PURSER, F. C.: Case of meningitis which recovered, 920
PURSLOW, C. E.: Necrotic submucous fibroid removed by abdominal hysterectomy, 565
PURSLOW, Dr.: Specimen of foetus compressus, 720
Pyelography (Frank Kidd), 748 (O), 935
Pyelography, three cases illustrating the value of (Clifford Morson and H. P. Winsbury White), 257 (O)

Q.

Quackery in relation to diseases of the eye (leading article), 446—Correspondence on, 499
Queen Newspaper Book of Travel, rev., 923
Queensland, plague in, 127
QUERVAIN. *See* DE QUERVAIN
Quinidine in auricular fibrillation (John Hay), 564—(W. T. Ritchie), 801
Quinine hydrochloride, the solubility of (J. Hamilton Crawford), 874 (O)
Quinine, the nauseating effect of, 128
Quinine and the quinine controversy (Malcolm Watson), 561

R.

RABAUD, Étienne: *Eléments de Biologie Générale*, rev., 686
Rabies outbreak, the end of the (parliamentary note), 325
Rabies near Southampton (parliamentary note), 853
Radio-diagnosis, review of books on, 18
Radiology and physics (Major G. W. C. Kaye), 323
Radiotherapy, deep-seated, discussion at Congress of Radiology, 959
Radiotherapy, review of books on, 273, 685, 841
Radium: Discussion at Congress of Radiology, 959
Radium applicator forceps, 842
Radium emanation, results of work with (W. C. Stevenson), 391
Radium, effects of gamma rays from a large quantity of, 405
Radium Institute, London: Annual report, 356—Annual report of the Manchester Institute, 395—New institute opened at Naples, 419
Radium, medical uses of, 405
Radium, menopause, and asthma (J. N. MacBean Ross, with a note by Sir Humphry D. Rolleston), 12 (O)—Correspondence on, 416, 455
Radium, purchase of by the city of Paris for cancer treatment in public hospitals, 432
Radium radiation, skin effects of, 448
Radium therapy (Robert Knox), 631 (O)
Railway vouchers for medical examinations (parliamentary note), 813
RAINY, Harry: The significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
RALPHS, Gerald: The operation of cholecystgastrostomy, 14
RAM, Scott: Cause of death in electrical shock, 479
RAMON Y CAJAL, national demonstration on the occasion of the retirement of, 704
RAMSAY, W. R.: *Care and Feeding of Infants and Children*, rev., 356
RANSON, S. W.: *The Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function*, rev., 231
RANVIER, Louis, obituary notice of, 937
RAPHAEL, C.: Hospital lighting, 721
"Rat barrack," 940
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
Rat extermination in Berlin, 101
Rats and Mice Destruction Act, 1919: Suggested transfer of administration of to the Ministry of Health, 252
Rats as transmitters of plague, 404. *See also* Plague
RAVENEL, M. P. (editor): *A Half-century of Public Health*, rev., 804
RAY, J. Howson: Large renal calculus of unusual size and shape, 314
RAYNER, Dr: Rupture of uterus during natural delivery, 720
RAYNER, Edwin, obituary notice of, 169—Estate of, 545
READ, Stanford: Recovery in mental cases, 643
Rectum, inflammatory stricture of (Henri Hartmann), 269
Red Cross clinics at Kensington, 33, 284, 855
Red Cross Societies, League of, general assembly, 373
Red Cross Society, Indian, 119
Red Cross war work in Scotland, 33
REDDING, J. M.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189
REECE, Richard J.: Appreciation of Reginald Anstruther Farrar, 41
REED, Dr.: Child of 4 with extraordinary malformation which was present at birth, 642
REED, John Arthur: Torn splenic artery—splenectomy, 101
REED, Colonel Joseph, knighthood conferred upon, 26
REES, Ferdinand: Hospital policy, 501
Registrar-General for Scotland's report, 1005
Registrar-General's returns. *See* Vital statistics
Registration and Education State Department, Illinois, alleged irregularities in issuing licences and certificates, 779
REID, George, presentation to, 861
REID, Sir G. Archdall: Influenza, 207—Prevention of venereal disease, 247, 413, 582—Methods of stomach examination, 958
REID, William C., bequests of, 111, 127
REID, W. L.: Medical men and alcohol, 537
REINDORF, A.: *Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung*, rev., 393
REISS, Captain R. L.: Town planning and the medical profession, 920
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
Religious revivals. *See* Revivals
Remedial exercises in scoliosis. *See* Scoliosis
Remuneration, medical. *See* Medical
Renal disease, review of books on, 146. *See also* Kidney
Renal efficiency tests (leading article), 728
Renal infection, the route of (Kenneth Walker), 561
RENSHAW: Antiseptic dyes, 612
RENSHAW, ARNOLD (and Thomas H. FAIRBROTHER): The etiology and treatment of diabetes, 674 (O), 818, 933
RENTON, J. Mill: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 59
RENTOUL, J. L.: Tuberculin in asthma, 212
RENTOUL, J. S.: Clinical aspects of abdominal tuberculosis, 457
Reporting of the Sections (leading article), 928. *See also* Association
Reports of societies. *See* Societies
Reproductive glands. *See* Glands
Reproductive organs and mental disorders (Sir Frederick W. Mott), 463 (O). *See also* Mental
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research Institute: Scottish Western Asylums report, 696
Research, prizes for, 200. *See also* Cancer
Respiratory appliances, new bi-monthly publication—*Safety News and Chronicle*, 503
Rest treatment of acute infection of knee-joint (Sir John O'Conor), 182 (O)
Resting metabolism of children and adults in Switzerland (Leonard Hill, J. Argyll Campbell, and Bernard Hudson), 385 (O)
Resuscitation after apparent death (Gilbert R. A. Armstrong), 141—(A. H. Southam), 186—Correspondence on, 416, 462, 662
Retina, detachment of, probably due to exposure to light during an eclipse (N. Bishop Harman and Peter Macdonald), 637 (O)

Reviews of Books:

Abderhalden's reaction: Die Abderhaldensche Reaktion, mit Besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Ergebnisse in der Psychiatrie (G. Ewald), 197
Advice to a Wife on the Management of Her Own Health (Pye Chavasse), 108
Aesculapius: L'Esprit d'Esculape (Dr. Cabanès and Dr. Witkowski), 923
African Native Medical Corps in the East African Campaign (Major G. J. Kenne and Captain D. G. Tomblings), 484
Analysis, Introduction to Qualitative Chemical (Th. W. Fresenius), 62
Anatomy: Manuel d'Anatomie Humaine (Georges Gérard), 922
Anatomy of the Human Orbit and Accessory Organs of Vision (S. E. Whitnall), 146

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Anatomy of the Nervous System from the Standpoint of Development and Function (S. W. Ranson), 231
Animaux Venimeux et Venins (Marie Phisalix), 482
Annals of Medical History. *See* Medical
Appendicitis and Worms: Die Wurmfort Satzentzündung (A. Reindorf), 393
Athlete, How to become an Efficient (John B. McDougall), 62
Autonomic Nervous System, Part I (J. N. Langley), 230
Bacterial Infection: Précis de Physiologie Microbienne (M. Arthus), 148
Bacteriology, Agricultural and Industrial (R. E. Buchanan), 442
Bacteriology and Haematology, Clinical, for Beginners (W. D'Este Emery), 18
Bactériophage, Le, son Rôle dans l'Immunité (F. d'Herelle), 354
Balkan Log, My (J. Johnston Abraham), 196
Beloved Ego (Wilhelm Stekel), 607
Benign Stupors: A Study of a New Manic-Depressive Reaction Type (August Hoch), 194
Biology: Eléments de Biologie Générale (Étienne Rabaud), 686
Birds, British, Practical Handbook of, 19
Bladder: Maladies de la Vessie, 482
Blind Soldier: Über das Schicksal der Kriegsblinden und ihre Versorgung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kriegsblinden Schlesiens (K Uhthoff), 356
Blood Transfusion (Geoffrey Keynes), 802
Blood Vessels: Surgical Exposure of the Deep-seated (J. Fiolle and J. Delmas), 354
Botany: An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants (F. E. Fritch and E. J. Salisbury), 686
Botany for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (F. E. Fritch and E. J. Salisbury), 686
Bowel Diseases in the Tropics: Cholera, Dysentery, Liver Abscess, and Sprue (Sir Leonard Rogers), 231
Boy in Industry and Leisure (Rev. R. R. Hyde), 233
Brain (Vol. xliv, Part IV), 395
Brain, the Mechanism of, and the Function of the Frontal Lobes (Leonardo Bianchi), 802
British Journal Photographic Almanac and Photographer's Daily Companion, 1922 (edited by George E Brown), 63
Bureau of Laboratories (Foot of East 16th Street), City of New York, Collected Studies from, 149
Cancer of the Larynx, Intrinsic, and the Operation of Laryngo Fissure (Irwin Moore), 607
Cardiac Arrhythmia and the Neocardiology (A. Webster), 921
Catalysis and its Industrial Applications (E. Jobling), 232
Cataract and its Treatment (Lieut.-Col. H. Kirkpatrick), 194
Chavasse's Advice to a Wife, 108
Chemical Analysis. *See* Analysis
Chemical Dictionary: A Compendious Encyclopaedia (C. T. Kingzett), 647
Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds (V. von Richter), 685
Chemistry and Civilization (A. S. Cushman), 647
Chemistry, General, Introduction to: An Exposition of the Principles of Modern Chemistry (H. Copaux), 647
Chemistry, Inorganic, Recent Advances in (A. W. Stewart), 646
Chemistry, Organic, or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds (V. von Richter), 685
Chemistry, Organic, An Introduction to (D. Ll. Hammick), 232
Chemistry, Organic: Laboratory Manual for Medical Students (M. Steel), 232
Chemistry, Organic, for Medical, Intermediate Science, and Pharmaceutical Students (A. Killen Macbeth), 232
Chemistry, Organic, Recent Advances in (A. W. Stewart), 646
Chemistry, Physical, Recent Advances in (A. W. Stewart), 646
Chemistry, Physical A System of: Vol. II, Thermodynamics (W. C. McC. Lewis), 647
Chemistry of Plant Products, Introduction to: Vol I, On the Nature and Significance of the Commoner Organic Compounds in Plants (P. Haas and T. G. Hill) 647
Chemistry, Practical Physiological (P. B. Hawk), 274
Chemistry of Synthetic Drugs (Percy May), 108
Children's Diseases, Aids to the Diagnosis and Treatment of (J. McCaw), 233
Children's Diseases: Leitfaden der Kinderkrankheiten für Studierende und Aerzte (W. Birk), 232
Circulatory Disease in General Practice: The Clinical Study of the Early Symptoms and Treatment of (R. M. Wilson), 148
Colloidal Chemistry of the Proteins (W. Pauli), 879
Colloids, An Introduction to the Physics and Chemistry of (E. Hatschek), 442
Conception of Repression (Girindrashekhar Bose), 608
Cookery for Dyspeptics (G. Herschell), 63
Coprologie Clinique, Manuel de (R. Goiffon), 18
Coué, Emile: The Man and his Work (Hugh Macnaghten), 842

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Crowley's Hygiene of School Life (C. W. Hutt) 484
Cystoscopy: Handbuch der Cystoskopie (Leopold Casper), 19
Cystoscopy: Kystoskopischer Atlas (E. Wossidlo), 232
Dawn of Modern Medicine (A. H. Buck), 196
Defective Delinquent and Insane, the Relation of Focal Infections to their Causation, Treatment, and Prevention (Henry A. Cotton), 923
Dental Art, a Century of, 608
Dental Mechanics, Golden Rules of (H. Osborn), 232
Dental Surgery and Pathology, Notes on (T. W. Widdowson), 18
Dentists Register for 1922, 485
Depths of the Soul (Wilhelm Stekel), 607
Dermatology: Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende (Max Joseph), 647
Dermatology, an Introduction to (Norman Walker), 567 (*See also* Skin diseases)
Diabetes, its Causation and Treatment, with Special Reference to the Tropics (Lieut.-Col. Ernest E. Walters), 1000
Diabetes: Über den Jetzigen Stand der Diabetestherapie (Carl von Noorden), 354
Diagnosis, Clinical (C. P. Emerson), 18—A correction, 64
Diagnosis, Clinical Surgical, for Students and Practitioners (F. de Quervain), 231
Diagnosis of Disease, Symptoms in the (H. A. Hare), 232
Diagnostic Errors: Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung innere Medizin (J. Schwalbe), 395
Dictionary, Chemical (C. T. Kingzett), 647
Digestive Organs, Diseases of, with special reference to their Diagnosis and Treatment (C. D Aaron), 233
Disobedient Kids (Bozena Němcová), 19
Drugs, Synthetic, The Chemistry of (Percy May), 108
Duodenum, Surgery of (James Sherren), 17
Dynasty of Doctors (Alex. Maxwell Adams), 880
Dysentery Sequelae: Nachkrankheiten de Ruhr (H. Strauss), 63
Edge of the Jungle (W Beebe), 957
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society's Transactions, vol. xli, 803
Education of Behaviour: a Psychological Study (I. B Saxby), 484
Electricity from Hot Bodies, Emission of (O. W. Richardson), 63
Electricity: Leitfaden der Elektrodiagnostik und Elektrotherapie (T. Cohn), 233
Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzine (H. S. Fry), 647
Electrotherapy and Diagnosis: an Essay on the History of (Hector A. Colwell), 568
Electrotherapy, the Principles of, and their Practical Application (W. J. Turrell). 606
Embryology: Traité d'Embryologie des Vertébrés (A. Brachet), 879
Encephalitis: L'Encéphalite Léthargique (Professor Achard), 802
Encyclopédie française d'Urologie, Tome iv: Maladies de la Vessie (edited by A. Pousson and E. Desnos), 482
Endocrinology: the Organs of Internal Secretion: their Diseases and Therapeutic Application (I. Geikie Cobb), 524
Enteroptosis: Die Prophylaxe und Therapie der Enteroptose (L. Knapp), 686
Evolution, Genetics and Eugenics, Readings in (H. H. Newman), 647
Ex-Service Man and Woman, the Rights of the (W. Sherren), 64
Female Ailments, Common, Treatment of (Frederick John McCann), 355
Fevers, Manual of (C. B. Ker), 646
First Aid Atlas of the Arteries (H. C. Orrin), 841
Flies, the Early Stages of Tabanidae [Horse Flies] (Werner Marchand), 803
Flies, Typical, a Photographic Atlas (E. K. Pearce), 608
Focal Infections and Insanity (Henry A. Cotton), 923
Food and Dietetics (Robert Hutchison), 273
Fractures, On Modern Methods of Treating (E. W. Hey Groves), 394
Fractures, Treatise on (J. B. Roberts and J. A. Kelly), 569
Functional Nervous Disorders. *See* Nervous
Gall Stones: La Lithiase Biliaire (A. Chauffard), 685
General Medical Council and its Various Committees: Minutes of for the year 1921, with Fourteen Appendices, 485—General Index to the Minutes of the General Medical Council, of its Executive and Dental Committees, and of its Three Branch Councils, 1903–21, 485
Girl, Care of the Adolescent: A Book for Teachers, Parents, and Guardians (Phyllis Blanchard), 525
Glaucoma, A Treatise on (Lieut.-Colonel R. H. Elliot), 841
Graves's Disease: Ligeiras Reflexoes Sobre a Etiopathogenia e o Tratamento da Molestia de Graves (Cassio de Rezende), 394
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. lxxi (edited by Arthur F. Hurst), 482—Vol. lxxi, No. 2, 956
Gynaecology, the Practitioner's Manual of (A. C. Magian), 922

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Gynaecology: Chirurgie de l'Appareil Génital de la Femme (R. Proust and J. Charrier), 957
Hardy, Thomas: Pages from the works of (Ruth Head), 956
Hazell Annual and Almanack for 1922, the New (edited by T. A. Ingram), 196
Headache: Kurze praktische Anleitung zur Erkennung aller Formen des Kopf schmerzes (Dr. Lobedank), 608
Head Injuries: Traumatismes cranio-cérébraux (H. Duret), 764
Health in Few Words (R. H. Firth), 724
Heart: Etude anatomo-radiologique des vaisseaux de la base du coeur, vus de face (Robert Chaperon), 685
Heart Rhythms (Paul Dudley Lamson), 922
Heredity in the Light of Recent Research (L. Doncaster), 724
History of Medicine. *See* Medical *and* Medicine
Hormone Therapy by Sera, Vaccines, and Drugs (D. Montgomerie Paton), 955
Hot Springs of New Zealand (Arthur Stanley Herbert), 195
How to be Useful and Happy from Sixty to Ninety (A. Lapthorn Smith), 316
Hygiene of the School Child (Lewis M. Terman), 723
Hygiene of School Life, Crowley's (C. W. Hutt), 484
Hyperpiesia and Hyperpiesis (Hypertension): A Clinical, Pathological, and Experimental Study (H. Batty Shaw), 441
Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency (H. M. Vernon), 16
Infancy: Science de l'Enfance pour le développement général des Tout-Petits (Madame Bérot-Berger), 148
Infant Feeding Simplified: with eighty illustrative cases (R. H. Dennett), 274
Infants and Children, Cure and Feeding of (W. R. Ramsey), 356
Infections à germe connu, 393
Influenza and its Pulmonary Complications Studies in (D. Barty King), 62
Influenza: Essays by Several Authors (edited by F. G. Crookshank), 999
Insanity and Mental Deficiency in Relation to Legal Responsibility; a Study in Psychological Jurisprudence (William G. H. Cook), 146
Insomnia: Die Schlafstörungen und ihre Behandlung (L. E. Bregman), 395
Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands (Swale Vincent), 879
Jaw and Palate Deformities: Über Wachstum und Verbildung des Kiefers und der Nasenscheidewande, auf Grund Vergleutender Kiefermessungen und experimentelles Untersuchungen über Knockenwachstum (Gustav Franke), 231
"Journal of Orthopaedic Surgery" in future to be known as the "Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery," 317
Kettle Songs (Habberton Lulham), 923
Laboratory Diagnosis, The Essentials of (F. A. Faught), 483
Laboratory Reports: Comment Interpréter en Clinique les Réponses de Laboratoire (Hugel, Delater, and Zoeller), 317
Latin, Medical and Pharmaceutical, for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (R. R. Bennett), 803
Legacy of Greece (by various authors, edited by R. W. Livingstone), 193
Lenticular Degeneration: La Dégénérescence Hépato-lenticulaire: Maladie de Wilson—Pseudo-Sclérose (H. C. Hall), 607
L'Esprit d'Esculape (Drs. Cabanès and Witkowski), 923
Leucosis of Fowls and Leucemia Problems (Vilhelm Ellermann), 721
Light. *See* Electricity *and* Roentgen
Limbless, Handbook for the (edited by G. Howson), 107, 274
Love, Marriage, Birth Control (Lord Dawson of Penn), 105
Lunacy Administration Conference, Official Report, 647
Malaria in the Federated Malay States, Prevention of (M. Watson), 17
Marriage, Safe, a Return to Sanity (Ettie A. Rout), 923
Mastoid Meningitis, Permeating: A Clinical Note for the General Practitioner (J. B. Pike), 395
Materia Medica and Pharmacy for Medical Students, with an Appendix on Incompatibility (R. R. Bennett), 274
Materia Medica and Therapeutics (J. Mitchell Bruce and Walter J. Dilling), 957
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota: Collected Papers, vol. xii, 523
Medical Annual (1922), 722
Medical Examination for Life Insurance (T. D. Lister), 272
Medical History, Annals of, III, No. 3 (edited by F. R. Packard), 196; No. 4, 524
Medical History. *See also* Medicine
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Handbook of (W. A. Brend), 880
Medical Ophthalmology (R. Foster Moore), 723
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy (R. R. Bennett), 803

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medical Register for 1922, 485
Medicine, Introduction to the History of (Lieut.-Colonel Fielding H. Garrison), 921
Mental Hygiene of Childhood (W. A. White), 525
Merck's Jahresberichte ueber Neuerungen auf den Gebieten der Pharmakotherapie und Pharmazie, 232
Michelin Guide to Great Britain, 1001
Microscope, The (Conrad Beck), 196
Midwifery, Manual of (W. E. Fothergill), 764
Midwifery, Synopsis of (Aleck W. Bourne), 194
Midwives, A Textbook for (John S. Fairbairn), 63
Midwives and Maternity Nurses, Handbook for (W. E. Fothergill), 356
Morrison, Steinie, The Trial of (edited by H. Fletcher Moulton), 568
Mother, the Prospective: A Handbook for Women during Pregnancy (J. Morris Slemons), 525
Motherhood, The Threshold of: A Handbook for the Pregnant Woman (R. Douglas Howat), 525
My Moorland Patients (R. W. S. Bishop), 878
Naval Operations, Vol. ii (Sir Julian S. Corbett), 195
Néoplasmes, Les, first number, 317
Nerve Exhaustion (Maurice Craig), 721
Nerves, Peripheral, Surgery of the Injuries of, in Warfare (H. Platt), 440
Nerves, Peripheral: Krankheiten des Rückenmarks und der peripherischen Nerven (R. Cassirer), 395
Nervous Disorders, Functional; Their Classification and Treatment (Donald E. Core), 840
Nervous Symptoms: Diagnose der Simulation nervöser Symptome auf Grund einer differentialdiagnostischen Bearbeitung der einzelnen Phänomene (S. Erben), 569
Nervous System, the Anatomy of, from the Standpoint of Development and Function (S. W. Ranson), 231
Nervous System, the Autonomic, Part I (J. N. Langley), 230
Nervous System, the Central, the Forms and Functions of (F. Tilney and H. A. Riley), 566
Nervous System, Pathology of the (E. Farquhar Buzzard and J. Godwin Greenfield), 106
Nursing, a Short History of, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day (Lavinia L. Dock and Isabel Maitland Stewart), 684
Oedema and Nephritis (Martin H. Fischer), 272
Ophthalmology, Medical (R. Foster Moore), 723
Orbit and Accessory Organs of Vision, Anatomy of (S. E. Whitnall), 146
Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Otology: Gerichtliche Ohrenheilkunde (R. Imhofer), 524
Parasitology, Elementary (Thos. T. O'Farrell), 607
Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique appliquée:—Volumes xvii and xviii: Tuberculose, 106; Volume xix: Syphilis généralisée et syphilis de l'adulte, 147; Volume xx: Syphilis acquise et héréditaire de l'enfance; Syphilis héréditaire tardive, 147; Volume xv: Infections à germe connu, 393
Pathology: Handbuch der Allegemeinen Pathologie (F. Marchand), 196
Pathology, Textbook of (Alfred Stengel and Herbert Fox), 764
Peripheral Nerve. *See* Nerve
Pharmocology, Manual of (W. E. Dixon), 17
Pharmacopoeia: Of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 19; of King's College Hospital, 525; of University College Hospital, 149
Pharmacopoeias and Formularies, a Compendium of the (C. J. S. Thompson), 803
Physical Diagnosis (W. D. Rose), 194
Physiological Chemistry, Practical (P. B. Hawk), 274
Physiology, Experimental (Sir Edward Sharpey Schafer), 608
Physiology, Manual of, for Students and Practitioners (H. Willoughby Lyle and D. de Souza), 442
Physiology: Pathologische Physiologie—I: Die Funktionsstörungen des Herzens, des Gefässe und des Blutes (H. E. Hering), 19
Physio-therapeutics, Manual of (Thomas Davy Luke), 441
Plague: La Peste: Etiologie, Formes Cliniques, Prophylaxie et Traitement (E. Joltrain), 232
Post-graduate Lectures, 842
Practice of Medicine in the Tropics (edited by Lieut.-Colonel W. Byam and Major R. G. Archibald), 315
Practitioner's Loose-Leaf Pocket Book, 880
Preventive Medicine, Practical (Mark F. Boyd), 645
Prostitution and Tuberkulose (I. W. Samson), 196
Psychical Energy: La Genèse de l'Energie Psychique (J. Danysz), 316
Psychiatric Diagnosis: Erkennung der Geisterstörungen [Psychiatrische Diagnostik] (W. Weygandt), 485
Psycho-Analysis: Various Works on (W. Stekel), 607
Psycho-Analysis in the Service of Education (Oskar-Pfister), 608
Psycho analytic Study of the Family (J. C. Flügel), 645
Psychology and the Teacher, The New (H. Crichton Miller), 523

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Public Health Chemical Analysis (Robert C. Frederick and Aquila Forster), 765
Public Health: Manual of (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 483
Public Health, Practical Preventive Medicine (Mark F. Boyd), 645
Quarterly Cumulative Index to Current Medical Literature, 569
Quartz Lamp: Anleitung und Indikationen für Bestrahlungen mit der Quarzlampe (H. Bach and others), 233
Queen Newspaper Book of Travel, 923
Radio-activity and Radio-active Substances (J. Chadwick), 274
Radio-diagnosis: Le Radiodiagnostic dans la Tuberculose Pleuro-pulmonaire (Manoel de Abren), 18
Radiography: The Principles of (J. A. Crowther), 841
Radiology: Etude anatomo-radiologique des vaisseaux de la base du coeur, vus de face (Robert Chaperon), 685
Readings in Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics (H. H. Newman), 647
Renal Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Hugh Maclean), 146
Respiratory Training: L'Entraînement Respiratoire par la Méthode Spiroscopique (J. Pescher), 316
Revista de Medicina Legal de Cuba, 686
Ringworm and its Successful Treatment (John P. Turner), 647
Röntgen Rays: Die Bedentung der verschiedenartigen Strahlen für die Diagnose und Behandlung der Tuberkulose (R. Gassul), 233
Röntgen Rays: Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Messung und Dosierung der Röntgenstrahlen (F. Voltz), 233
Röntgen Rays: Die Röntgendiagnostik der Magenkrankheiten (M. Faulhaber and L. Katz), 274
Röntgen Rays: Dosierungstafeln für die Röntgentherapie (F. Voltz), 233
Röntgen Rays: Grundriss der gesamten Röntgendiagnostik innerer Krankheiten für ärtze und studierende (Fritz Munk), 273
Röntgen. *See also X* rays *and* Radiology
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital (J. Delpratt Harris), 841
Safe Marriage, a Return to Sanity (Ettie A. Rout), 923
Sanitation in India (J. A. Turner and B. K. Goldsmith), 956
Serology: Grundriss Serologie (A. Ascoli), 723
Sex and Sexual Aberrations: Nervöse Angstzustände (W. Stekel), 607; Onanie und Homosexualität (W. Stekel), 607; Die Geschlechtskälte der Frau (W. Stekel), 607; Die Impotenz des Mannes (W. Stekel), 607
Sex for Parents and Teachers (W. L. Stowell), 525
Sex and Psycho-analysis, Twelve Essays on (William Stekel), 607
Skin Diseases (R. L Sutton), 567
Skin Diseases in General Practice (H. Davis), 567
Skin Diseases, an Introduction to (Norman Walker), 567
Skin Diseases, a Treatise on, for Advanced Students and Practitioners (H. W. Stelwagon), 566
Skin Diseases: Lehrbuch der Hautkrankheiten für Ärzte und Studierende (Max Joseph), 647
Soaps and Proteins: their Colloid Chemistry in Theory and Practice (M. H. Fischer, G. D. McLaughlin, and Marion O. Hooker), 274
South America from a Surgeon's Point of View (Franklin H. Martin), 355
Spiritualism: The Fallacies of (A. Leonard Summers), 957
Stomach Affections, Surgical Treatment of Non-malignant (C. G. Cumston and Georges Patry), 523
Stomach Diseases, a Manual of (W. MacLennan), 484
Stomach Surgery (James Sherren), 17
Stools: Manuel de Coprologie Clinique (R. Goiffon), 18
Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (J. B. Deaver and A. P. C. Ashhurst), 62
Surgery, Operative, Manual of (J. F. Binnie), 395
Surgery, a Pocket (D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 394
Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum, Lectures on (James Sherren), 17
Surgery, Textbook of, for Students and Practitioners (John A. C. Macewen), 646
Surgical Cases, the Clinical Examination of: a Handbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners (J. Renfrew White), 765
Surgical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Surgical Exposure of the Deep-seated Blood Vessels (J. Fiolle and J. Delmas), 354
Surgical Subjects, Essays on (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 271
Synthetic Drugs. *See* Drugs
Syphilis acquise et héréditaire de l'enfance; syphilis héréditaire tardive (P. Fernet and Edmond Fournier), 147
Syphilis généralisée et syphilis de l'adulte (by various authors), 147
Syphilis: Traitement de la syphilis héréditaire et de la syphilis infantile acquise (G. Lacapère and Pierre Vallery-Radot), 1000

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Syphilis, Reaction for: La réaction du benjoin colloïdal et les réactions colloïdales du liquide céphalo-rachidien (Georges Guillain, Guy Laroche, and P. Lechelle), 765
Syphilis: Technique de la réaction de déviation du complément de Bordet et Gengou (P. F. Armand-Delille and L. Nègre), 686
Tabanidae [Horse-flies], the Early Stages of (Werner Marchand), 803
Teat and Capillary Glass Tube, Technique of (Sir Almroth Wright and Leonard Colebrook), 522
Therapeutics: L'année thérapeutique (L. Cheinisse), 723
Therapeutics: Taschenbuch der Therapie (edited by M. T. Schnirer), 1001
Tracheo-bronchoscopy, Textbook of [Technical and Practical], (M. Mann), 684
Tuberculin: Recherches sur le "Principe Curateur" contenu dans la Tuberculine (J. Gabrilovitch), 442
Tuberculose, 106
Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose Pulmonaire, Études de Phtisiologie Clinique et Sociale (L. Bernard), 316
Tuberculosis: Die Bedentung der verschiedenartigen Strahlen für die Diagnose und Behandlung der Tuberkulose (R. Gassul), 233
Tuberculosis, Domiciliary Treatment of (F. Rufenacht Walters), 106
Tuberculosis: Die Lungentuberkulose: ihre Pathogenese, Diagnostik und Behandlung (Felix Klemperer), 106
Tuberculosis: Tuberculose (by a number of authors), 106
Tumours, Cerebral: Les Tumeurs du Cerveau (V. Christiansen), 273
Tumours, Inn cent and Malignant (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 392
Typhus, Etiology and Pathology of (S. Burt Wolbach, John L. Todd, and Francis W. Palfrey), 955
Union Médicale du Canada, 197
Urology: Encyclopédie française d'Urologie. Tome IV, Maladies de la Vessie, 482
Urology, the Practice of (C. H. Chetwood), 272
Urology: Traité Chirurgicale d'Urologie, Vols I and II (F. Legueu), 107
Urology: Traité d'Urologie, Vols. I and II (G. Marion), 107
Venereal Diseases: Lehrbuch der Geschlechtskrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende (M. Joseph), 64
Venereal Disease, National Council for Combating: Sixth Annual Report, 108
Venomous Animals: Animaux Venimeux et Venins (Marie Phisalix), 482
Vienna: Die Wiener Medizinische Schule im Normärz (Max Neuburger), 803
Vitamins and the Choice of Food (Violet G. Plimmer and R. H. A. Plimmer), 955
Vitamins: Essential Food Factors (B. Harrow), 63
Vitamins, The (H. C. Sherman and S. L. Smith), 840
Wassermann Test (C. F. Craig), 441
Willing's Press Guide, 108
Woman from Bondage to Freedom (R. H. Bell), 525
Women, Diseases of (edited by Comyns Berkeley, H. Russell Andrews, and J. S. Fairbairn), 722
Women, Manual of Diseases of (W. E. Fothergill), 722
X ray Atlas of the Arteries, First Aid (H. C. Orrin), 841
X-Ray Diagnosis: Die Roentgendiagnostik der Inneren Erkrankungen (Herbert Assmann), 148
X rays: L'emploi des Rayons X en médecine (Paul Duhem), 841
X Rays and Radium in the Treatment of Diseases of the Skin (G. M. MacKee), 273
X Rays *See also* Röntgen *and* Radiology
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 108
Zoology for Medical Students (J. Graham Kerr), 567

Revista de Medicina Legal de Cuba: First member, 686
Revista de medicina y Cirugia, twenty-fifth anniversary of, 127
Revivals, religious, medical aspects of, 44—Effects of in N.E. Scotland, 245
Revivalism in the east of Scotland, 33
REY, J. F.: Pneumococcal peritonitis simulating acute gangrenous appendicitis, 347—Diabetes mellitus: A suggestion, 622—"Pernicious anaemia," aplastic or toxic, 679 (O)—Vaccines in whooping-cough, 781
REYNOLDS, Cecil E.: Further observations upon external hydrocephalus, 950 (O)
Rheumatic fever, etiology of, 540
Rheumatic fibrositis, Austrian Tyrol spas for 629
Rheumatism, acute, and erythema nodosum (Hugh Wetherbee), 995
Rheumatoid arthritis due to infection of the nasal accessory sinus (P. Watson-Williams), 88 (O)
Rheumatoid arthritis and its treatment (Leonard Dobson), 998
RHODES, E. C.: *On the Relationship of Conditions of the Teeth in Children to Factors of Health and Home Environment*, 569
Rhodesian skull (G. Elliot Smith), 197

Rib, slipping (R. Davies-Colley), 432 (O)—(C. Jennings Marshall), 516—(F. John Poynton), 516—(H. K. V. Soltau), 516—Correspondence on, 586, 622—(R. B. Mahon), 602—Correspondence on, 782
RICE, David: Lunacy administration, 151
RICE, D. A. (and H. O WILLIAMS): An abdominal form of influenza (?), 680
RICE-OXLEY, H. J., knighthood conferred upon, 929
RICHARDSON, O. W.: *The Emission of Electricity from Hot Bodies*, rev., 63
RICHTER, V. von: *Organic Chemistry in Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds*, rev., 685—*Chemistry of the Carbocyclic Compounds*, rev., 685
Rickets, 580
Rickets in the bronze age (R. E. Mortimer Wheeler), 851
Rickets, etiology of (Harry S. Hutchison), 351—(Noël Paton), 351
Rickets, a theory of the metabolic disturbances and of its association with tetany (D. Noël Paton), 379 (O)
Rickets, evidence of pancreatic disorder in (E. C. Dodds), 511 (O)—Correspondence on, 739
Rickets and sunlight (leading article), 611—Correspondence on, 659
Rickets, the vitamin theory in (E. Mellanby), 20
RIDDELL, Lord: Professional secrecy, 495
Right Way in Photography, 546
RILEY, H. A. (and F. TILNEY): *The Form and Functions of the Central Nervous System*, rev., 566
Ringworm, ethyl iodide treatment of (M. W. Geffen), 267
Ringworm, treatment of (L. A. Rowden), 187
RITCHIE, James: Protection of mankind against tuberculosis, 998
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Colonel T. F.: Notification of venereal disease, 768
RITCHIE, W. T.: Therapeutic value of quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation, 801
RIVERS, William Halse Rivers: Adopted as Labour parliamentary candidate for the University of London, 333—Elected a member of the Athenaeum Club, 373—Obituary notice of, 936, 977
ROBERTS, Ernest T.: The routine of operations for tonsils and adenoids, 740
ROBERTS, J. B. (and J. A. KELLY): *Treatise on Fractures*, rev., 569
ROBERTS, Morley: Aesculapius and consumption, 586
ROBERTS, W. H.: Syphilis of the nervous system, 801
ROBERTSON, George: A self-retaining tourniquet for cranial surgery, 476
ROBERTSON, George M.: Suicide in borderland cases, 162—Genetic origin of dementia praecox, 954
ROBERTSON, John: The incidence of venereal disease, 77
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: *Manual of Public Health*, rev., 483
ROBINSON, Arthur Henry, obituary notice of, 978
ROBINSON, C. A.: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144
ROBINSON, Leyland: Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy, 230—Sarcoma of cervix, 390
ROCHE, Redmond, chosen President of the Society of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 785
Rockefeller Foundation, the example of the, 201
RODERICK, H. B.: "Loose cartilage," 78
ROGERS, Bertram M. H.: Hospitals in the Territorial Force, 35, 250
ROGERS, Brevet-Colonel Sir John Godfrey, obituary notice of, 294
ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Lettsomian lectures on amoebic liver abscess, 224, 264, 344 (O)—*Bowel Diseases in the Tropics: Cholera, Liver Abscess, and Sprue*, rev., 231—The spread, probable mode of infection, and prophylaxis of leprosy, 987 (O)
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.: Asthma and the radium menopause, 13—A case resembling leukaemia, 191—Elected President of the Royal College of Physicians, 613—Recent physiology of the liver, 743
Roman surgery in the first century, 447
ROPER, Dr.: Leukaemia, 919
ROSE, W. D.: *Physical Diagnosis*, rev., 194
ROSS, J. N. MacBean: Asthma and the radium menopause, 12 (O)
ROSS, J. S: Perhalation method of ether administration, 763
ROSS, Sir Ronald: Elected a foreign associate of the Académie de Médecine, 43—The work of Sir Patrick Manson, 698
ROSSI, F., awarded the Garibaldi Franco-Italian prize, 1007
Rotarian ideal and the medical profession, 296
ROTH, Paul Bernard: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436
ROUT, Ettie A.: Prevention of venereal disease in the Australian Imperial Force, 331—*Safe Marriage: A Return to Sanity*, rev., 923—England and venereal disease, 975
ROUTH, Amand: Sterility and the State, 438
ROWAN, John: Value of cinematograph in teaching the mechanism of refraction of the eye, 192
ROWCROFT, Colonel G. F.: The nauseating effect of quinine, 128
ROWDEN, L. A.: Treatment of ringworm, 187
ROWDEN, Leonard: Methods of stomach examination, 958
ROWE, Robert M.: Diagnosis of incipient acute appendicitis, 226
ROWLANDS, R. P.: The value of freedom and exercise after operations, 52 (O)—Advantages of cholecystectomy over cholecystotomy, 269
ROWNTREE, Cecil: Diathermy in surgical practice, 952
ROWS, R. G.: Modern methods in the treatment of psychoses, 103—The psychiatric clinic, 478
ROWSTRON, Noel F.: Exophthalmic goitre in congenital syphilis, 347—The ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis with salvarsan and mercury, 918
Royal Academy, medical portraits at the, 732
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Resolution *re* Bellahouston Hospital, 118—Admission of Fellows, 293, 460—Action against, 659
Royal Institute of Public Health: Congress, 453, 785—Medicine and industrial legislation, 966. *See also* Congress
Royal Institution: Physiological effects at high altitudes (Joseph Barcroft), 966
Royal Sanitary Institute: Congress, 160, 449—Examination in tropical hygiene for sanitary inspectors established, 461—The outlook in tropical medicine, 775
Royal Scottish National Institution for Mental Deficients at Larbert: Annual meeting, 537
Rubber dentures, 250. *See also* Dentures
RUDD, W. A.: Sunlight and rickets, 660
RUDOLF, Robert Dawson: The treatment of insomnia, 377 (O)—The recognition of aortic incompetence, 454
RUGG-GUNN, A.: Treatment of squint, 290
RUSS, Charles: Treatment of gonorrhoea by electrolysis, 78, 167
RUSS, Sidney: Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
RUSSELL, Earl: Professional secrecy, 495
RUSSELL, E. J., knighthood conferred upon, 929
Russia: Medicine in, 203—Books received from British Committee for aiding men of letters and science in, 334—Epidemic menace, 532—Preventive medicine in, 574—American Relief Administration report, 629
RUTHERFORD, H. R. C.: Insanity and the endocrine glands, 581—Prognosis in mental disease, 606
Rutter memorial tablet, 205
RYFFEL, J. H.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189
RYLE, J. A.: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189

S.

St Dunstan's Hostel for the Blind, 894. *See also* Blind, training of
St. Dunstan's Review, 171
ST. GEORGE, George, obituary notice of, 860
St. Louis, amenities of, 846
SABERTON, C. W.: Methods of stomach examination, 959
Sachs-Georgi test, record of a brief experience with (P. Parthasarathy and Mary M. Barratt), and an historical account of the development of flocculation tests for syphilis (J. C. G. Ledingham), 594 (O)
"Sacrache," 416
Sacralization of the fifth lumbar vertebra (C. Thurstan Holland), 61
Safeguarding of Industries Act: Chemicals under (parliamentary note), 579—Board of Trade inquiry into inclusion of boric acid and metaldehyde and exclusion of gallic acid and "R" tannic acid, 769
Safety News and Chronicle, 503
Salaries of health visitors. *See* Health
Salicin in treatment of influenza (E. B. Turner), 641
Salicylosol, 233
Saline taste, 665, 744
SALISBURY, E. J. (and F. E. FRITCH): *Botany for Students of Medicine and Pharmacy*, rev., 686—*An Introduction to the Structure and Reproduction of Plants*, rev., 686
SALISBURY-SHARPE, Dr.: Ear disease in the tropics, 143
"Salivary test" as a routine, 862
Salpingotomy *versus* salpingectomy (Beckwith Whitehouse), 103
Salvarsan adulteration, Hamburg manufacturer sentenced for, 127
Salvarsan, the dangers and limitations of, 530
Salvarsan and mercury in the ante-natal treatment of congenital syphilis (John Adams), 56 (O)—Correspondence on, 124—(Noel F. Rowstron), 918
SAMI, A. R.: Acute diffuse nephritis in children, 642
SAMSON, I. W.: *Prostitution und Tuberkulose*, rev., 196
SAMWAYS, D. W.: Hollow viscera and vessels, curvature and pressure, 455
Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, the end-results of (F. W. Burton-Fanning and W. J. Fanning), 306 (O)
Sanatorium traatment for tuberculous officers, 170
Sanatoriums for tuberculosis: Report of the King Edward VII (Midhurst) Sanatorium, 536, 851
SANDEMANN, L. Stewart: Notification of venereal disease, 768
SANDERSON, Dr.: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 800
SANDISON, Dr.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 683
San Domingo, Haiti, small-pox at, 665
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: *X*-ray departments, 456
Sanitary officers order (1922), 575
Sanitation, review of book on, 956
Sarcoma of bone (M. J. S. Stewart), 188—Correspondence on, 250
Sarcoma of cervix (Leyland Robinson), 390
Sarcoma of the ethmoid and antrum in a child of 9 (Walter Howarth), 267
Sarcoma of ovary (C. D. Lochrane), 565
Sarcoma affecting an undescended testicle (G. H. Edington), 192, 475 (O)
Sarcoma of uterus (C. D. Lochrane), 565—(Christopher Martin), 565
SARGENT, Percy: Appointed honorary consultant surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 251—Reviews H. Platt's book on the surgery of the peripheral nerve injuries of warfare, 440—Anaesthesia in intracranial surgery, 519
SAVATARD, Louis: Benign epithelioma of skin, 878
SAVILLE, Agnes: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144
SAVY, Félix: Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 374
SAXBY, I. B.: *The Education of Behaviour: A Psychological Study*, rev., 484
SAZERAC: Bismuth in the treatment of syphilis, 443
Scarlatina-like rash in influenza, 296
Scarlatiniform rashes and scarlet fever (R. W. Marsden), 270
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCHACHNER, August: Ephraim McDowell, 925
SCHAFER, Sir Edward Sharpey: Appreciation of Benjamin Moore, 459—*Elementary Physiology*, rev., 608
Schick test and the prophylaxis of diphtheria: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 190—Parliamentary note on, 493, 657—Note on, 774. *See also* Diphtheria
SCHNIRER, M. T.: *Taschenbuch der Therapie*, rev., 1001
SCHOLEFIELD, R. E.: Herpes and varicella, 630
School children (Dr. Linossier), 452
School children: Medical examination of, parental rights and the, 210—Inspection and treatment in London, 409—Parliamentary notes on, 534
School hygiene, 484. *See also* Hygiene
School Hygiene to suspend publication for the present, 861
School medical officer's salary (Worcester), 815
School pupils, secondary, and intending teachers, medical inspection of, 453
School medical officers, a course for, 27
School medical officers and education authorities (leading article), 113—Correspondence on, 292
School medical service (Sir George Newman), 235—(Parliamentary note), 734
School medical work (Dr. Wear), 187—In Glasgow, 286
Schools, open-air, and for mentally defective children, building of, suspended for financial considerations, 493
SCHWALBE, J.: *Diagnostiche und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung innere Medizin*, rev., 395
Sciatic nerve. *See* Nerve
Scientific Papers, The Composition of, 780
Scientific periodicals, list of, 71, 693. *See also* Periodicals
Scientific Societies, Conjoint Board of, 71
Sclerotics, blue, associated with fragilitas ossium in four generations (J. Browning Alexander), 677 (O)
Scoliosis, discussion at Congress of Radiology, 960
Scoliosis: Remedial exercises in, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 436—Correspondence on, 583

Scotland:
Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical Society, 160, 286—Influenza in, 285—"Faith-healing" in, 619
Action against the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 659
Animal breeding, research in, 619
Breathing, physiology of, 33
Central Midwives Board, 856
Child Welfare Institute for Scotland, 579, 658, 856
Crichton Royal Institution, Dumfries, report, 410
Edinburgh:
Calmette, Professor, lecture by, 971
Chair of Botany at, 327
Children's Hospital, 931
Edinburgh Branch, clinical meeting, 368
Influenza, 285
Moncrieff Arnott chair at, 972
Morison lectures, 658
Paris Faculty of Medicine, 737
Post-graduate courses, 855
Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital, 368
Royal Infirmary, 77
Royal Maternity Hospital, 856
Surgical Appliance Society, 453
University Club dinner, 294
University extensions, 931
Victoria Hospital Tuberculosis Trust, 286
Women's Hospital, 537
Fife practitioner and his assistant, 899

Scotland (*continued*):
Glasgow:
Action against the Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, 659
Anderson College of Medicine, 580
Bellahouston Hospital, 118
Child Welfare Home, 899
Eye Infirmary, 972
Gasscube Cottage Hospital, 931
Glasgow medical appointments, 737
Health of school children in, 161
Health Visitors' Association, 369
Influenza, 285
Lister Memorial, 245
Lister ward at the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 295, 327, 411, 696
Lock Hospital, 619
Medical appointments, 737
Medical lunch club, 118, 245, 327, 369, 411, 497, 537, 580, 665, 778
Medical societies, 855
Post-graduate Medical Association, 737
Post-Graduate teaching in, 579
Royal Alexandra Infirmary, Paisley, 856
Royal Asylum, 410
Royal Cancer Hospital, 579
Royal Infirmary Club, 453
Royal Maternity Hospital, 537
Samaritan Hospital, 537
School medical work in, 286
University appeal, 117
Western Infirmary, 453
Human intellect, evolution of, 778
Influenza, 118, 205, 285
Inglis, Elsie, memorial to, 538
Larbert Institution, 537
Macpherson, Sir John, presentation to, 972
McVail, J. C., retirement of, 32
Medical education difficulties, 778
Medical men and alcohol, 537
Mental defectives, case of, 899
Morison lectures, 778
Murray's Royal Asylum, Perth, 537
Outlook in preventive medicine, 497
Paris Faculty of Medicine, 737
Perth, health of, 696
Red Cross work in Scotland, 33
Registrar-General's report, 1005
Revivalism in the East of Scotland, 33, 245—Effects of, 245
Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 696
Southfield Tuberculosis Colony, 931
Sturrock, J. P., appointed a Medical Commissioner to the General Board of Control, 285
Venereal disease in, 778

Scotland, West, Medical Boards in (parliamentary note), 813
SCOTT, David J., called to the Bar, 824
SCOTT, Gilbert: The normal stomach, 958—Methods of stomach examination, 958—Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
SCOTT, J. M. (and Geoffrey BOURNE): Pertussis with a leucocytosis of 176,000, 387 (O)
SCOTT, Sir Leslie: The study of mental hygiene, 767
Scottish Western Asylums' Research Institute, 696. *See also* Research
SCRIPTURE, E. W.: Vienna Kliniks, 661, 786
Sea, absent treatment at, 666
SEALY, Lieut.-Colonel G. O. F.: Treatment of early cases of cholera with volatile oils, 918
Sea-sickness, experiments for the prevention of, 617
SEIDELIN, Harald: Glycosuria of malarial origin, 290
SELWYN-CLARKE, P. S.: *A Monograph on Small-pox in the Negro and Negroid Tribes of British West Africa, with Special Reference to the Gold Coast Colony*, 691
Semmelweis, the struggles of, 104
SEMON, Henry C.: Trichotillomania due to threadworms, 641 (O)
Senior Surgeon Commanders. *See* Navy, Royal
Sensitiveness and anaphylaxis. *See* Anaphylaxis
Septic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Septicaemia, gonococcal (James A. Jenkins), 641
SERGEANT, Edward, obituary notice of, 293
SERGENT, Emile: Inaugural address at the Académie de Médecine, 282
SERJEANT, David Maurice, knighthood conferred upon, 929
Serology, review of books on, 723
Service establishments, reduction of (parliamentary note), 812
Sewage purification (parliamentary note), 735
Sex, determination of, 157, 291
Sex problems and the interstitial gland, 973, 1009. *See also* Gland
Sexes in man, problems involved in the congress of the (Arthur Thomson), 5 (O)—Correspondence on, 121, 206
SEXTON, Colonel Michael John, obituary notice of, 820
Sexual relationships, Lord Dawson's address on now issued in pamphlet form, 73—Review of pamphlet, 105
Shakespeare's London, plague in, 156
SHARPE, Wm. Salisbury: Eruption resembling varicella in lobar pneumonia, 14
Shaving brushes made of horsehair, sale of, forbidden in New York owing to danger of anthrax, 127
SHAW, A. F. Bernard: Bovine achondroplasia, 817
SHAW, B. H.: Lunacy administration, 150
SHAW, H. Batty: *Hyperpiesia and Hyperpiesis (Hypertension): A Clinical, Pathological, and Experimental Study*, rev., 441
SHAW, T. Wilson: Reduction of medical fees, 581, 781
SHAW, William, elected chairman of the Larne Urban Council, 211
SHAW, Wm. Fletcher: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 78—Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 145—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 603—Extension of cancer of cervix to vagina, 604
SHEARD, Arthur: Cockroach in the nasal passages, 982
SHEEN, A. W. (and Swale VINCENT): The function of the chromaphil tissues in relation to splanchnic stimulation, 343 (O)—Radiographs of three "chip" fractures of the phalanges, 521
Shell shock. *See* Shock
Shepherd's Bush Orthopaedic Hospital. *See* Hospital, orthopaedic
SHERA, J. E. P.: Lunacy administration, 151
SHERMAN, H. C. (and S. L. SMITH): *The Vitamins*, rev., 840
SHERREN, James: *Lectures on the Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum*, rev., 17—Treatment of gastric ulcer, 227
SHERREN, W.: *The Rights of the Ex-service Man and Woman*, rev., 64
SHERRINGTON, C. S., G.B.E. conferred upon, 25—Hon. D.Sc. of Leeds conferred upon, 743
SHIPWAY, F. E.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 349—A combined anaesthetic apparatus, 443
Shock, Shell, meetings of Committee, 824
Shock, obstetrical (Hastings Tweedy), 605
Shock, surgical (John D. Malcolm), 761
SHORE, T. H. G.: Effect of arsenobenzol treatment on the kidney and liver, 312
Shoulder amputations (Lieut.-Col. H. Littlewood), 381 (O). *See also* Amputations
Shoulder straps, diagnostic, 1012
SHUFFLEBOTHAM, H.: Large teratoma of ovary, 145—Large pedunculated fibromyoma, 145
SHULMAN, J.: Stains for blood films, 826
SIBBALD, Sir Robert: His library, 888
SICHEL, Alan W.: Sight-testing opticians and presbyopia, 781
SICHEL, Surgeon Gerald: The Naval Medical Service, 292, 416, 782
Sickness and insurance, 733
Sight-testing opticians. *See* Opticians
SILLAR, W. C.: The metric system in medicine, 400
SIMEY, A. I.: Febricula and influenza, 133 (O)—(and John W. H. EYRE), Restriction of influenza epidemics in schools by the use of "local" prophylactic vaccines, 433 (O)—Letter on, 623
SIMMONDS, S.: Ossifying spindle-celled sarcoma, 192—Congenital deformities in an infant, 192
SIMMONS, George H.: Medical periodical literature, 690
SIMMS, S.: Albuminuria in pregnancy, 520
SIMPSON, John, obituary notice of, 126
SIMPSON, W. J.: Cancer research, 330
SIMS, J. Marion, bronze memorial tablet to, 861
SINCLAIR, N.: Cystic swelling in the neck of an infant, 192—Actinomycosis of mandible and cheek, 840
SINCLAIR, Thomas: Robert Campbell Memorial Oration on the Surgery of the Blood, 375 (O)
Singapore, small-pox in, 730
SINGTON, Harold S.: The end-results of removal of tonsils and adenoids, 341 (O)
Sins and sorrows of the colon. *See* Colon
Sinus, nasal accessory, rheumatoid arthritis due to infection of (P. Watson-Williams), 88 (O)
Skin, benign epithelioma of (Louis Savatard), 878
Skin cancer. *See* Cancer
Skin diseases, focal infection in relation to the etiology of (H. Leslie-Roberts), 262 (O)
Skin effects of ultra-violet and radium radiation, 448
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, E. F.: Conjunctivitis artefacta, 762
Skull, the Rhodesian (G. Elliot Smith), 197
SLEMONS, J. Morris: *The Prospective Mother: A Handbook for Women during Pregnancy*, rev., 525
SLESINGER, E. G.: The after-results of colectomy, 518
Slipping rib. *See* Rib
Small-pox in the British army (parliamentary note), 853
Small-pox epidemic on the Gold Coast (leading article), 691
Small-pox, importance of the early diagnosis of: Circular from London County Council, 83, 116
Small-pox hospital for Southampton (parliamentary note), 617
Small-pox, mild, 614, 680, 780, 856. *See also* Alastrim
Small-pox in Oklahoma, U.S.A., 258—Towns isolated by barbed-wire entanglements and guarded by armed men, 258
Small-pox in the Philippines (parliamentary note), 579, 813
Small-pox at San Domingo, Haiti, 665
Small-pox in Singapore, 730
Small-pox and vaccination, 116, 319—Leading article on, 319
Smell. *See* Osmics
SMELLIE, James M. (and Donald PATERSON): The value of vaccines in the treatment of whooping-cough, 713 (O)
SMITH, A. Lapthorn: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144—*How to be Useful and Happy from Sixty to Ninety*, rev., 316—Treatment of tuberculous glands, 353—Sterility and the State, 438—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 604—Cancer of cervix extending to vagina, 505—Surgical shock, 761
SMITH, G. Elliot: The Rhodesian skull, 197—Evolution of the human intellect, 778
SMITH, G. F. R.: Some observations on post-anaesthetic complications, 513 (O)
SMITH, Gladys Miall: Employment of married women, 481
SMITH, Lieut.-Colonel Henry: Treatment of Squint, 43 (O)—A surgical tour in the United States and Canada, 158
SMITH, H. B. Willoughby: Herpes and varicella, 252
SMITH, J. Anderson: Fracture in osteitis deformans, 838
SMITH, Major-General John Blackburn, C.I.E. conferred upon, 25
SMITH, R. J., called to the Bar, 211
SMITH, R. Percy: Treatment of psychoses, 103
SMITH, Robert Shingleton, obituary notice of, 701
SMITH, S. Alwyn: End-results of bone grafting, 521
SMITH, S. L. (and H. C. SHERMAN): *The Vitamins*, rev., 840
SMITH, Thomas Hanson, obituary notice of, 544
Smittle and Smit, 970
Smoke prevention and public apathy, 614
Smoke, tobacco, carbonic oxide in (Henry E. Armstrong), 992 (O)
SMYLY, Sir William: Obstetrical shock, 606
Snook apparatus, 149
Social study of a community (Aberdare), 113
Societies, Conjoint Board of Scientific: List of scientific periodicals, 71, 693
Societies, professional protection, and income tax, 531
Societies, South-Eastern Union of Scientific: Mosquito Investigation Committee to resume work, 585
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Convulsions, 16—Annual dinner, 16—Votes of condolence, 160—Discussion on a certain part of the Hippocratic oath, 286—Collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 954
Society for the Advancement of Clinical Study in New York: Plan to provide daily medical clinics in the hospitals open to all members of the profession, 440
Society, American, of Experimental Biology Annual meeting, 51
Society, American Pediatric, 461
Society of Anaesthetists, Scottish: Some pre-anaesthetic intoxications, 104—Clinical facts of the cases of death during the administration of anaesthetics in Glasgow in the past thirteen years, 104—Notes on the administration of ether by the perhalation method, 762—Nitrous oxide and oxygen, 763
Society, Anglo-Batavian, note on, 776
Society, Assurance Medical: War wounds in relation to life assurance (McAdam Eccles), 799—Discussion, 799
Society, Berlin Medical: The dangers and limitations of salvarsan, 530
Society, Blackburn and District Medical: Dinner, 295
Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical: Blood-pressure observations in functional bruits in children and young adults, 99—Continuous treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 914
Society, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical: Opening of session, 446—Presidential address on quackery in relation to diseases of the eye, 446
Society, British, for the Study of Orthodontics: Growth of the face in man, 438
Society, Cambridge University Medical: Inaugural meeting, 815
Society, Cardiff Medical: Cases and specimens, 521, 681—Cerebral abscess secondary to bronchiectasis, 521—Left kidney with wedge-shaped caseating masses, 521—Primary pulmonary tuberculosis followed by tuberculous meningitis, 521—Semi-pedunculated fibroma, 521—"Chip" fractures of phalanges, 521—End-results of bone grafting, 521—Anencephaly, 521—Uterus with placenta *in situ* removed *post mortem*, 521—Abdominal emergencies, 680—Rickets in the bronze age, 851—History of medical endoscopy, 939
Society, Chelsea Clinical: The physiology of life in the Andes, 648
Society of Chemical Industry: Antiseptic action of the coal-tar dyes, 612
Society, Church Missionary: Annual meeting of the Medical Mission Auxiliary of, 785
Society, Cremation: Report, 585
Society, Dutch, for combating tuberculosis, 629
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: The significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350—The treatment of pneumonia in the older patient, 3 0—Demonstration of artificial legs, 391—Internal strangulation of the bowel, 391—An alternative method of administering vaccines, 801—Plastic surgery of the nose, 801—Therapeutic value of quinidine sulphate in auricular fibrillation, 801—The protection of mankind against tuberculosis, 971, 997
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Pneumoperitoneum of the pelvis in gynaecological diagnosis, 15—Inversion of the uterus, 192—Caesarean section in multiple pregnancy, 192—Diagnosis and treatment of acute tubal peritonitis, 349—Caesarean section and alternative

treatment, 480—Induction of premature labour, 481—*Transactions*, vol. xli, rev., 803—Icterus neonatorum, 919 — Omphalorrhagia, 919—Chorion-epithelioma, 919—Secondary abdominal pregnancy following incomplete tubal abortion, 919—Two months' pregnancy in a rudimentary uterine horn, 919
Society, Edinburgh University Physiological: Some unsolved problems in gynaecology and obstetrics, 850
Society, Eugenics Education, 980
Society, German Ophthalmological, 840
Society, Glasgow Northern Medical: Annual meeting, 856—Election of officers, 856
Society, Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological: The prevention of gynaecological affections, 644
Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The diagnosis and treatment of septic (non-venereal) infections of the bladder and kidney, 57—Causes of death in chronic valvular disease of the heart, 192—Specimens of a sarcoma affecting an undescending testicle, 192, 475—Cinematograph film illustrating the mechanism of the refraction of the eye, 192—Etiology of rickets, 351—Treatment of ununited fractures, 481—Treatment of myelogenous leukaemia, 481—Annual meeting, 855—Election of officers, 855
Society, Glasgow Southern Medical:—Presidential address: "After-treatment," 315
Society, Harrogate Medical: The sins and sorrows of the colon, 941
Society, Harveian: Annual meeting, 105—Some points on spasm in the alimentary tract, 105—Albuminuria in pregnancy, 520—Annual dinner, 1007
Society, Hospitals Welfare: "Wilfred Allen scheme" for collecting small amounts, 117
Society, Hunterian, some local results of dental infection, 144—Alimentary toxaemia in nervous disorders (the Hunterian oration), 351
Society of Hydrology, International, 283
Society, Illuminating Engineering: Discussion on hospital lighting, 720
Society, Irish Ophthalmological, discussion on stricture of the nasal duct, 645—Exhibition of cases, 645
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 778
Society, Manchester Clinical, discussion on the Wassermann reaction, 193—Physiological principles underlying heliotherapy, 562
Society, Manchester Medical, scarlet fever and scarlatiniform rashes, 270—The rise and progress of laryngology, 547—Treatment of finger injuries, 563—Operation for osteo-arthritis of hip, 563, 672—Operative treatment of depressed fractures in infants and children, 563—Nasal obstruction during the first year of life, 564
Society, Manchester Pathological, acute intestinal obstruction, 104—Congenital stenosis of the bile duct, 314—Large renal calculus of unusual size and shape, 314—Endothelioma of the stomach, 315—Five urinary specimens, including a ureterocele, 315—Exhibition of specimens, 316 — Experimentally induced squamous carcinomata of the skin of the mouse following repeated application of coal tar, 511—The newer methods of pathological investigation (laboratory tests), 605—Localization of toxi-infective lesions in the central nervous system, 877—Benign epithelioma of the skin, 978
Society, Manchester Statistical: The relation between mental and physical efficiency, 27
Society, Medical Golfing, 1012
Society, Medical, of London: A case resembling leukaemia, 191 — Amoebic liver abscess (Lettsomian lectures), 224, 264—Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 269—Admission of Honorary Fellow, 269—Discussion on the treatment of tuberculous glands, 352—Discussion on the differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439—Annual dinner, 449—Annual oration on the future of hospitals, public and private, 760—Election of President, 776
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Luncheon at the Guildhall, 324
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance, 733
Society, Medico-Legal: Proof of live birth in criminal cases, 142—Discussion on professional secrecy, 494, 535—To establish a library at the house of the Medical Society of London, 544
Society, Midland Obstetrical and Gynaecological: The part played by different dilute acids in septic infections, 61—Fibromyoma of uterus complicating pregnancy, 61—Hypernephroma of right kidney, 61—Large fibromyoma of the cervix uteri, 61—Iniencephaly, 61—Thoracophagous twins, 61—Acute haemorrhagic suprarenalitis, 61—Myxosarcoma of the Fallopian tube, 145—Parovarian cyst complicating pregnancy, 145—Teratoma of ovary, 145—Psychotherapy in relation to obstetrics and gynaecology, 145—Acute torsion of the uterus, 565—Sarcoma of uterus and ovary, 565—Sarcoma of uterus, 565—Necrotic submucous fibroid, 565—Primary carcinoma of appendix, 565—Skiagrams of a ureteric calculus, 565—Chorea gravidarum, 720—Removal of uterus and both appendages, 720—Large ovarian tumour, 720—Bone stilette removed from a woman who used it to procure abortion, 720—Large stone removed by vaginal cystotomy, 720—Specimen of foetus compressus, 720 Rupture of uterus during natural delivery, 720—Anencephaly, 720—Placental apoplexy, 720—Fibromyoma complicating pregnancy, 720
Society, Moscow Medical: The etiology of typhus fever, 849, 930
Society, National Health: General meeting, 825
Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: Common nervous symptoms and their diagnostic significance, 230
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 135, 145—Primary carcinoma of the Fallopian tube, 145—Specimens removed from an ectopic pregnancy, 145—Abdominal section for a full-term ectopic pregnancy, 145—Election of President, 230—Treatment of pernicious vomiting of pregnancy, 230, 789—Hyperthyroidism during pregnancy, 230—Gynaecological sequelae of genital tuberculosis of childhood, 389—Ectopic pregnancy occurring twice within four and a half months, 390—Sarcoma of cervix, 390—Rupture of uterus through a Caesarean section scar, 390—Election of officers, 522—Adenomyoma of the recto-vaginal space, 839—Chronic endocervicitis, 839
Society, Nottingham Medical: Pyelography, 748
Society, Odonto-Chirurgical: Annual dinner, 440
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: Annual Congress, 204, 743
Society, Oxford Medical: Problems involved in the congress of the sexes in man, 5—*X*-ray treatment of cancer, 313—Haemato-porphyrinuria, 390—Exhibition of cases, 390—Town planning and the medical profession, 920
Society, Pharmaceutical: The metric system in medicine, 400—The importance of carbohydrates, 449
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 221st anniversary of, 743
Society of Public Analysts: Analysis of cocao beans, 419
Society, Quaker Medical: Public asylums and mental hospitals, 651
Society of Radiographers: Result of examination for diploma of membership, 545
Society, Research Defence: Leaflet on small-pox and vaccination, 116
Society, Röntgen: Election of officers, 1011
Society, the Royal: Election of Fellows, 373—Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins, 532—Suspended impurity in the air, 654—Conversaziones, 825—Mechanism of heredity, 965
Society, the Royal, of Edinburgh: Election of Fellows, 460
Society, Royal, of Arts: The biological theory of sex, 157—Alcohol in relation to industry, 574

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Discussion on the diagnosis and treatment of gastric ulcer, 188, 214, 227
President's reception, 197, 1006—Address on the Rhodesian skull, 197
Address on art in industry, 1006
New by-law *re* election of Associates, 373
Primary epithelial carcinoma of the skin (lecture by Dr. J. Darier), 477
Section of Anaesthetics.—Discussion on the utility and limitations of nitrous oxide anaesthesia, 348—Anaesthesia in intracranial surgery, 519
Section of Children's Diseases.—Treatment of paralysis in children, 705
Clinical Section.—Addison's disease treated by suprarenal grafting, 268 — Advantages of cholecystectomy over cholecystotomy, 269
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—Electrical methods in gynaecology, 143—The cause of death in electrical shock, 478
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Discussion on the Schick test and the prophylaxis of diphtheria, 190—Factors in the causation of puerperal septicaemia, 348—Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519—Reforms needed in the notification of tuberculosis, 876
Section of Laryngology. — Endothelioma of the larynx, 267—Sarcoma of the ethmoid and antrum in a child aged 9, 267—Ulceration of malignant oesophagus into the trachael bifurcation, 267—Suction apparatus for nose and throat operations, 268—Recommendations of the Council on operations for tonsils and adenoids, 526—Presidential badge presented by Sir William Milligan, 785
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Hyperthyroidism in functional menorrhagia, 102—Salpingotomy *versus* salpingectomy, 103—General vascular carcinoma, 103—Tubal lithopaedion, 103—Sterility and the State, 438—Decidual reaction in an extrauterine adenomyoma, 438—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 603—Extension of carcinoma of cervix to vagina, 604—Chemical observations on pregnancy toxaemias, 605—Surgical shock, 761—Conservative labour induction, 998—Carcinoma of the cervix following cervicitis, 999
Section of Ophthalmology.—Discussion on hospital lighting, 720
Section of Orthopaedic Surgery.—Formation of the Section, 285—Dinner, 285—Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436
Section of Pathology.—Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins, 268—Culture medium for *B. diphtheriae*, 268—Experimental pathology, 437—Absorption of ferments by bacteria, 437—Intestinal infection, 437—Restoration of blood volume after haemorrhage and anaesthesia, 437—Resolution *re* publication in the medical press of papers and discussions, 699

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
Subsection of Proctology.—Discussion on the after-results of colectomy performed for colon stasis, 517
Section of Psychiatry.—Modern methods in the treatment of psychoses, 103—The ideal psychiatric clinic, 312, 477—Recovery in mental cases, 643
Section of Surgery.—Discussion on post-operative embolism and infarction, 59—The technique of bone grafting, 602—Hospital lighting, 720—Diathermy in surgical practice, 952
Section of Therapeutics.—The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
Section of Tropical Medicine.—Hookworm in Cornwall, 406—The spread, probable mode of infection, and prophylaxis of leprosy, 987
Section of Urology.—The route of renal infection, 561—Comparative urology: Calculi in animals, 876

Society, Royal Microscopical: The microscope in medical research, 489
Society, Royal Statistical: The scientific value of life tables, 840
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Relations between vegetable and human pathology, 143—Ear disease in the tropics, 143—Relapsing fever in India, 435
Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical: Certain aspects of pain, 1—Pathology of epilepsy, 315—Repair of bone injuries, 440—Ophthalmic pensioners, 762—Conjunctivitis artefacta, 762—Extensive rupture of choroid due to indirect violence, 762—Functional blindness, 762—Apparatus illustrating the resonance theory of hearing as applied to the cochlea, 762
Society, Statistical and Social Inquiry, of Ireland: Clean milk, 900
Society, Surgical Appliance: Annual meeting, 453
Society, Tuberculosis: Discussion on the treatment of tuberculosis, 683—Artificial pneumothorax, 683—The therapeutic measures for the relief of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially in relation to dispensary treatment, 921
Society, Tuberculosis, of Scotland: Membership statistics, 586—Officers, 586
Society, Ulster Medical: Maternal mortality: a retrospect, 104—The Vienna School in its earlier days and the struggles of Semmelweis, 104—Rupture of Caesarean section scar in subsequent pregnancy, 104—Relation of the corpus luteum to menstruation and pregnancy, 343—Annual public health meeting, 497—Case of hereditary cleido-cranial dysostosis, 682—*X* ray therapy, 682—Recent developments in *x*-ray therapeutics, 683—Annual meeting, 972—Election of officers, 972
Society for Study of Venereal Diseases: Proposed formation of, 859—Its formation, 980—Its policy, 1002
Society, Vermin Repression: Suggestion that the administration of the Rats and Mice Destruction Act (1919) be transferred to the Ministry of Health, 252
Society, Vocal Therapy, 743
Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Multiple exostoses, 145—Removal of right clavicle, 145—Pott's disease of the spine, 145—Hard nodes on one fibula and one tibia after acute septic meningitis, 145—Pernicious anaemia treated by intramuscular injections of collosol manganese, 145—Stricture of stomach from swallowing sulphuric acid, 145—Ulcer of tongue with acid dyspepsia, 145—Head injury followed by spastic paralysis, 145—Pulse tracings and their meaning, 315—Pathological meeting, 522—Encephalitis lethargica, 721 — Parturition chairs, their history and use, 721—Transposition of thoracic and abdominal viscera, 721—Presidential address, 878
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Clinical meeting, 192—Ossifying spindle-celled sarcoma, 192—Congenital deformities in an infant, 192—Congenital absence of right upper limb, 192—Bronchial cyst in a woman, 192—Cystic swelling in neck of a child shown for diagnosis, 192—Interstitial hernia, 192—Subacute infective polyarthritis, 192—Retro-bulbar neuritis associated with influenza, 192—Chronic myositis ossificans traumatica, 193—Central dislocation of the head of the femur, 193—Flat-foot and some of its complications, 314—Syphilis of the heart, 683—Chronic empyema, 839—Osteochondritis coxae, 840—Pronounced coxa vara, 840—Actinomycosis of the mandible and cheek, 840—Acute osteomyelitis, 840—Annual dinner, 967—Rheumatoid arthritis and its treatment, 998—Cavendish lecture, 1001
Sodium taurocholate. *See* Bile salt
SOLLY, Dr.: Specimens from a case of chloroma, 919
SOLOMONS, Dr.: Obstetrical shock, 606—Milk and the public health, 681
SOLTAU, A. B.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 228
SOLTAU, H. K. V.: Slipping rib, 516
SOMERVILLE, Dr.: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
SOMERVILLE, W. F.: Treatment of insomnia, 581
SOSNOWSKA, Dr.: Backache and referred pain 960
South Australia. *See* Australia
SOUTHAM, A. H.: Resuscitation after apparent death, 186—The treatment of perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 556 (O)

Southampton: Small-pox hospital for (parliamentary note), 617—Medical dinner, 736—Rabies near (parliamentary note), 853
Southfield Tuberculosis Colony opened, 931
SPACKMAN, E. D.: Differential diagnosis between cerebral haemorrhage and diabetic coma, 918
Spahlinger treatment for tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Spain: Vaccination against typhoid fever now compulsory where epidemics are prevailing, 262—Congress on accidents to workmen, 629—Congress for the sanitary reorganization of, 801
SPANTON, William Dunnett, obituary notice of, 859
Spas, cheaper, 533. *See also* British Spa Federation
Spas of France, 929
Specific remedies, the search for (leading article), 807—Correspondence, 901
SPENCE, Dr.: The action of arsenobenzol preparations, 312
SPENCER, F. D.: Diet and gall stones, 461
SPENCER, Herbert R.: Treatment of carcinoma of the cervix, 36, 162—Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 270—*A Century of Medicine at Padua*, 543—Conservative labour induction, 999
SPENCER, W. G.: Some results of dental infection, 131 (O), 144 - Diathermy in surgical practice, 953
SPICER, W. T. Holmes: Hospital lighting, 721
SPILSBURY, Bernard: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 189—Cause of death in electrical shock, 479
Spinal analgesia. *See* Analgesia
Spinal cord, tumours of. *See* Tumours
Spiritual healing, 72, 322
Splanchnic stimulation, function of the chromaphil tissues in relation to (A. W. Sheen and Swale Vincent), 343 (O)
Splenectomy for torn splenic artery (John Arthur Reed), 101
Splenic flexure, gaseous distension of, 73
Splenomegaly with progressive ascites and loud venous hum (Arthur J. Hall), 592 (O)
Splints, celluloid (Charlotte Brown), 104
Splints, Verrall's, in cases of stiff metacarpophalangeal joints (Sir W. I de C. Wheeler), 391
SPRIGGS, E. T.: Methods of stomach examination, 959
Sprue, ethereal extract of strawberries for the treatment of (Aldo Castellani and K. C. Browning), 718 (O)
Squint, treatment of (Lieut.-Col. Henry Smith), 13 (O)—(A. Freeland Fergus), 102—Correspondence on, 209, 290
SQUIRES, Henry C., Order of the Nile conferred upon, 295
Stains for blood films. *See* Blood
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Case of exanthem subitum, 271
Stammering, 546, 666
STANDAGE, Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser, C.I.E. conferred upon, 25
STANFORD R. V.: The nitrogen method as an aid to differential diagnosis in mental disease, 915 (O)
STANTON, A. T. (and W. FLETCHER): Melioidosis, 561
STARK, A. Campbell: Hospital policy of the Labour party, 699
STARKIE, R. W., name of removed from the medical list of the London Insurance Committee, 503
STARLING, E. H.: "Cinematographs and vivisectors," 570
Starvation, chronic, effects of during the siege of Kut (Major-General Sir Patrick Hehir), 865 (O)
Starvation, deaths from (parliamentary note), 365, 451, 617, 777
STEEL, M.: *A Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students*, rev., 232
STEKEL, Wilhelm: *The Depths of the Soul*, rev., 607—*The Beloved Ego*, rev., 607—*Twelve Essays on Sex and Psycho-analysis*, rev., 607 - *Nervöse Angstzustände*, rev., 607—*Onanie und Homosexualität*, rev., 607—*Die Geschlechtskälte der Frau*, rev., 607—*Die Impotenz des Mannes*, rev., 607
STELWAGON, H. W.: *A Treatise on Diseases of the Skin for Advanced Students and Practitioners*, rev., 566
STENGEL, Alfred (and Herbert FOX): *A Textbook of Pathology*, rev., 764
STEPHENS, Arbour: A query from *re* a half-way point between the right acromion process and the left anterior superior iliac spine, 786
Stereoscopic head mirror, 940
Sterility with reference to the State (R. A. Gibbons), 427 (O)—Discussion on, 438—Correspondence on, 546
Sterling Hall of Medicine at Yale, 225
STEVENS, T. G.: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 145—Decidual reaction in an extra-uterine adenomyoma, 438
STEVENSON, Edgar: Extraction of cataract in the capsule of the eye lens, 76
STEVENSON, W. C.: Results of a year's work with radium emanation, 391
STEWART, A. W.: *Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 646—*Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry*, rev., 646
STEWART, George Clark: Quackery in relation to diseases of the eye, 499
Stewart lectures. *See* Lectures
STEWART, Isabel Maitland (and Lavinia L. DUCK): *A Short History of Nursing from the Earliest Times to the Present Day*, rev., 684
STEWART, M. J.: Pathological aspects of sarcoma of bone, 188, 250
STILES, Sir Harold: Internal strangulation of the bowel, 392—Hon. D.Sc. of Leeds conferred upon, 743, 784
STILL, George F.: Physical education of girls, 501
"Stimulants," 123
STOBIE, Dr.: Congenital heart disease, 390—Aortic stenosis, 390
STOCKMAN, Ralph: Difficulties in medical education, 778
STODDART, W. H. B.: Treatment of psychoses, 103
STOKES, H.: Myositis ossificans of the brachialis anticus, 391
Stomach and duodenum, secretion into, with special reference to diabetes mellitus (T. Izod Bennett and E. C. Dodds), 9 (O)
Stomach examination, methods of, 958
Stomach, the normal (A. E. Barclay), 958—Discussion at Congress of Radiology, 958
Stomach, review of books on, 484, 523
STONE, Gilbert: *Laws and Regulations relating to Lead Poisoning; being an Analysis with Texts of the Laws and Regulations made in the Chief Industrial Countries to Prevent Plumbism*, 773
STONEY, R. A.: Suture of the sciatic nerve, 391
STOPES, Marie C.: Birth control and abortion, 334
STOREY, W. L.: The mother tongue, 128
STOWELL, W. L.: *Sex for Parents and Teachers*, rev., 525
STRACHAN, Benjamin, obituary notice of, 860
STRACHAN, G. T.: Iniencephaly, 61—Thoracophagous twins, 61—Anencephaly, 521, 720—Section of uterus with placenta, 521—Placental apoplexy, 720
Strathpeffer joins the British Spa Federation, 503
STRAUSS, H.: *Nachkrankheiten der Ruhr*, rev., 63
Strawberries in the treatment of sprue (Aldo Castellani and K. C. Browning), 718 (O)
Street accidents. *See* Traffic fatalities
Streptococcal infection by the nasal and buccal paths (Daniel C. Edington), 304 (O)
Streptococcal sore throat (A. Macbeth Elliot), 760
STRETTON, J. Lionel, appointed a justice of the peace, 939
STRUTHERS, J. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of acute tubal peritonitis, 349
Strychnine, accidental poisoning by (parliamentary note), 853
STURROCK, A. Corsar (and David ORR): Localization of toxi-infective lesions in the central nervous system, 877
STURROCK, J. P., appointed a medical commissioner to the General Board of Control for Scotland, 285
STYAN, T. G., presentation to, 785
Suction apparatus for nose and throat operations, 268
Sugar, simple test for (John Livingston), 719
Suicide in borderland cases, 79. *See also* Borderland cases
Summer Time Bill, 1008
SUMMERS, A. Leonard: *The Fallacies of Spiritualism*, rev., 957
Sun or air? 456, 501, 781. *See also* Metabolism *and* Tuberculosis
Sun-cure treatment of surgical tuberculosis (A. Robertson Wilson), 76
Sunlight and Rickets. *See* Rickets
Superannuation Funds and Income Tax. *See* Income Tax
Suprarenal gland. *See* Gland
Suprarenal grafting in treatment of Addison's disease (A. F. Hurst), 268
Suprarenalitis, haemorrhagic (R. T. Carr), 61
Surgery, plastic, application of fascia lata in (Cyril H. Cuff), 599 (O)
Surgery, plastic, of the nose (Douglas Guthrie), 801
Surgery, review of books on, 17, 62, 354, 355, 523, 646
Surgery of thorax and subphrenic abscess (leading article), 320
Surgical instruments, German-made, 543
Surgical practice, diathermy in. *See* Diathermy
Surgical shock. *See* Shock
Surgical Union: Members visit King's College Hospital, 629
SUTTON, R. L.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 567
SWAYNE, Walter: Fibromyoma of uterus complicating pregnancy, 61
Sweden: Professional secrecy now legal in, 585—Report of a Swedish Government committee on venereal disease and sex education, 842
Switzerland, resting metabolism of children and adults in (Leonard Hill, J. Argyll Campbell, and Bernard Hudson), 385 (O)
SYDENHAM, G. F.: An old man's chair, 292
Sydney: Appointments, 812—Edith Cavell Memorial Fund, 816—Milk supply, 816—Plague in, 283, 816—Professor of psychiatry in the university, 812—Technical College, 816. *See also* New South Wales
SYMONS, A. D.: Treatment of tuberculosis with colloid calcium, 123
SYMPSON, Edward Mansel, obituary notice of, 125
Symptoms in disease of the central nervous system. *See* Nervous
SYNGE, V. M.: Brain tumours, 920
Synovitis of the knee joint, chronic, treatment of (Captain G. Gelston Atkins), 948 (O)
Syphilis, antimony in (F. G. Cawston), 266—Attention of Governments called to, 939
Syphilis, bismuth in the treatment of, 443
Syphilis, cerebral, intractable vomiting due to (R. Hamer Hodges), 187
Syphilis, congenital, ante-natal treatment of with salvarsan and mercury (John Adams), 56 (O)—Correspondence on, 124—(Noel F. Rowstron), 918
Syphilis, congenital, exophthalmic goitre in (Noel F. Rowstron), 347
Syphilis, flocculation tests for (J. C. G. Ledingham), 594
Syphilis, gastric (David J. Galloway), 217 (O)
Syphilis of the heart (Harold Wiltshire), 683
Syphilis of the nervous system (Baker Young), 801
Syphilis of the prostate, early (J. E. R. McDonagh), 226
Syphilis, review of books on, 147, 765, 1000
Syphilis, Sachs-Georgi tests for. *See* Sachs-Georgi
Syphilis. *See also* Venereal

T.

Taeniasis, treatment of, 334. *See also* Tapeworm
TAGGART, J. G.: Lunacy administration, 150
Tahitian village doctor, a visit to (George Calderon), 280
TANNER, W. E.: Addison's disease treated by suprarenal grafting, 269
Tannic acid in combination with ipecacuanha, therapeutic effect of, 541
Tapeworm, treatment of, 334
Tartarated antimony. *See* Antimony
Tartrobismuthate in nervous syphilis, 444
TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Caesarean section with special reference to present-day indications for operation, 908 (O)
TAYLOR, Edward Henry, obituary notice of, 740
TAYLOR, Gordon: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 229—Inflammatory stricture of the rectum, 270
TAYLOR, Macrae: Significance and treatment of glycosuria, 350
TAYLOR, Seymour: Rheumatoid arthritis, 998
TAYLOR, Sir William, appointed Regius Professor of Surgery, Dublin, 899
Teeth, health, and the home, 569
Teeth of the nation (W. D. Halliburton), 323
Telephone, new exchange opened, the "Bishopsgate," 419
Telephones, 811
Temporo-sphenoidal abscess. *See* Abscess
Tendon, extensor longus pollicis, rupture of (S. Norman Dykes), 387—(A. Stuart Mactavish), 476—(F. G. Gardner), 476 - Correspondence on, 580
Tendons, slipping peroneal, case of, treated by Kelly's operation (D. W. Hume), 600 (O)
TERMAN, Lewis M: *The Hygiene of the School Child*, rev., 723
Testicle, neuralgia of, 374, 420
Testicle, undescended, abdominal, sarcoma of (G. H. Edington), 475 (O)
Tetanus simulated by meningitis (L. S. Fry), 56
THACKRAH, Margaret G.: Games for girls, a disclaimer, 84
Theatre and medical science: the play *Pasteur*, 966
Therapeutics, review of books on, 232
Thermometers (Clinical) Bill, 409
THOMAS, J. Lewis: Hip-joint disease in the tuberculosis dispensary, 935
THOMAS, Rev. Frederick Vincent, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred upon, 25
THOMAS, Hugh Owen: Memorial lecture. *See* Lecture
THOMAS, W. Thelwall: Appendix dyspepsia, 800—The voluntary hospital: a retrospect and a prospect, 899
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: Parturition chairs, their history and use, 721—*A Compendium of the Pharmacopoeias and Formularies*, rev., 803
THOMPSON, Eleanore, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred upon, 929
THOMPSON, Ralph: Calculi in animals, 877
THOMPSON, Theodore: Alimentary toxaemia in nervous disorders, 351
THOMPSON, Sir William: Clean milk, 900
THOMSON, Alexis: Appreciation of Francis Darby Boyd, 627
THOMSON, Arthur: Problems involved in the congress of the sexes in man, 5 (O)—Letter on, 206
THOMSON, Sir Courtauld: A national council for mental hygiene, 538, 766
THOMSON, David (and Robert THOMSON): Researches on detoxicated vaccines, 796 (O), 934—Machine for crushing germs, 976
THOMSON, D. G.: Lunacy administration, 151
THOMSON, Douglas L.: Treatment of cramp, 825
THOMSON, Frederic: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 440
THOMSON, John: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 58
THOMSON, J. Gordon, goes to Rhodesia to investigate protozoological diseases, 171
THOMSON, Robert (and David THOMSON): Researches on detoxicated vaccines, 796 (O), 934—Machine for crushing germs, 976

THOMSON, W. W. D.: Diagnosis and treatment of cases of enlarged prostate, 230
Thoracic surgery and subphrenic abscess (leading article), 320
THORBURN, Sir William: Diagnosis and treatment of intrathecal tumours of the spinal cord, 49 (O)
THORNE, R. Thorne: Routine pelvimetry in antenatal cases, 498, 621
Threadworms causing trichotillomania (Henry C. Semon), 641 (O)
Throat and nose operations, suction apparatus for, 268
Throat, streptococcal sore (A. Macbeth Elliot), 760
Throat swabs, aluminium (Lachlan Grant), 434 (O)
Thrombophlebitis of the femoral veins following lobar pneumonia (T. Stenner Evans), 602
Thumb, flail following necrosis of the proximal phalanx (W. Pearson), 391
Thyroid gland, position of in the endocrine system (W. Langdon Brown), 85 (O)—Correspondence on, 209
TIBBITS, Major Walter, obituary notice of, 418
TILNEY, F. (and H. A. RILEY): *The Form and Functions of the Central Nervous System*, rev., 566
TIMBERG, R. T.: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436, 960
TIMMS, Alec Boswell, obituary notice of, 784
Tinnitus aurium, 826
Tipping problem, a solution of the, 84
TIRARD, Sir Nestor, appointed a member of the General Medical Council by the King, 449
Tobacco smoke, carbonic oxide in (Henry E. Armstrong), 992 (O)
TODD, John L. (& Burt WOLBACH and Francis W. PALFREY): *The Etiology and Pathology of Typhus*, rev., 955
Toe, congenital deformity of, 44
Toe troubles and flat-foot. *See* Flat-foot
Tokyo: Proposal to make St. Luke's International Hospital the nucleus of a medical centre, 43—Report of the school medical officers of, 715
TOMBLINGS, Captain D. G. (and Major G. J. KEANE): *The African Native Medical Corps in the East African Campaign*, rev. 484
Tonsil enucleation followed by nasal diphtheria (B. Seymour Jones), 474 (O)
Tonsil operations, haemorrhage in, 456
Tonsils and adenoids, operations for, recommendations by the Council of the Section of Laryngology of the Royal Society of Medicine, 526—Leading article on, 527—Correspondence on, 740, 786
Tonsils and adenoids, end-results of removal of (Harold S. Sington), 341 (O)
Tooth extraction, multiple, 80, 168, 250
TOPLEY, W. W. C.: Reports of societies, 699
Toronto Academy of Medicine: War memorial tablet, 664
TOTTENHAM, R. E.: Routine pelvimetry in antenatal cases, 697
Tourniquet for cranial surgery, a self-retaining (George Robertson), 476
Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxi-infective lesions of the central nervous system, localization of (David Orr and A. Corsar Sturrock), 877
Town planning and the medical profession (Captain R. L. Reiss), 920
Tracheo-bronchoscopy, review of books on, 684
Traffic fatalities in London, 736
Treatment centres for ex-service men. *See* Ex-service
Tremor, treatment of, 461
Trephinings, repeated (Philip of Nassau), 456
TREVOR, A. H.: Lunacy administration, 150
Trials, Notable British: Steinie Morrison, 568
Trichotillomania due to threadworms (Henry C. Semon), 641 (O)
Tropical Diseases Research Fund and the use of antimony in leprosy and syphilis, 939
Tropical diseases, review of books on, 231, 315
Tropical hygiene, the outlook in, 775, 819, 935, 974
Tropical Medicine, Bombay School of, a broken undertaking, 892
Tropical Medicine, Calcutta School of, 530
Tropical Medicine, London School of: Pass lists and degrees, 628, 664
Tropical medicine, the outlook in (Andrew Balfour), 775. *See also* Tropical hygiene
Tropics, review of books on, 231, 315—Medical practice in, 315
True, Ronald, trial of, 891—Leading article on, 963—Parliamentary note on, 969, 1008
TRUSCOTT, Sir George: Lunacy administration, 150
Trypanosomiasis from West Africa cured by antimony (Sir Percy Bassett-Smith), 311
Trypanosomiasis from Portuguese East Africa apparently cured (George C. Low and H. B. G. Newham), 96 (O)
Tuberculin, the local application of (James Crocket), 679 (O)
Tuberculin treatment of bronchial asthma, 128, 212, 252
Tuberculosis, abdominal, clinical aspects of (John Morley), 383 (O)—Correspondence on, 457
Tuberculosis, Aesculapius on, 586, 786
Tuberculosis, Alpine treatment of, 249, 292, 374, 666
Tuberculosis Care Committees: Circular from Ministry of Health, 855
Tuberculosis cases (parliamentary note), 408
Tuberculosis, clothing of natives in relation to, 504, 621
Tuberculosis, colony opened at Southfield, near Edinburgh, 931
Tuberculosis courses at Manchester, 409
Tuberculosis, deaths from (parliamentary note), 777
Tuberculosis, a diploma in, 324, 329, 333, 370, 414, 454, 622, 902, 940
Tuberculosis, disability pensions for (parliamentary note), 534
Tuberculosis dispensary, hip-joint disease in the, 935
Tuberculosis, genital in childhood, gynaecological sequelae of (Miles Phillips), 389
Tuberculosis in Holland, statistics, 629
Tuberculosis hospital to be erected as a memorial for the soldiers of Madison County, New York, 311
Tuberculosis, International Union against, Conference, 950
Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (Sir Robert Philip, 129 (O)
Tuberculosis: Metabolism of children undergoing open-air treatment, heliotherapy, and balneotherapy (Leonard Hill, J. Argyll Campbell, with the co-operation of Sir Henry Gauvain), 301 (O)—Correspondence on, 456, 501, 781. *See also* Sun or air?
Tuberculosis, National Association for the Prevention and Cure of: Report of New South Wales Branch, 816
Tuberculosis in New York: Lowered death rate owing to increase in Jewish population, 444
Tuberculosis, notifications of (parliamentary note), 777—(Reginald Dudfield), 876
Tuberculosis, protection of mankind against (A. Calmette), 971, 997
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, collapse therapy in the treatment of (J. M. Johnstone), 954
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, complement fixation test in the diagnosis of (A. Lisle Punch and A. Hope Gosse), 509 (O)—Correspondence on, 739
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, followed by tuberculous meningitis (E. Emrys-Roberts and H. A. Haig), 521
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, therapeutic measures for the relief of, especially in relation to dispensary treatment (Dr. Wilson), 921
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 106
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, end-results of (F. W. Burton-Fanning and W. J. Fanning, 306 (O)
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment for (parliamentary note), 365
Tuberculosis statistics (parliamentary note), 451
Tuberculosis, surgical, continuous treatment in (F. W. Goyder), 914 (O)
Tuberculosis, surgical, sun-cure treatment of (A. Robertson Wilson), 76
Tuberculosis treated with colloid of calcium (Edward E. Prest), 53 (O)—Correspondence on, 123
Tuberculosis treatment, discussion at Tuberculosis Society, 683
Tuberculosis Trust: Edinburgh Royal Victoria Hospital, 286
Tuberculosis in Wales (S. Lyle Cummins), 338 (O)
Tuberculosis in Wales: circular from the Welsh Board of Health, 76
Tuberculous cases, milk for (parliamentary note), 365
Tuberculous disease of bones and joints (Charlotte Brown), 104
Tuberculous disease of bones and joints, iliocolostomy for (Hamilton Drummond), 342 (O)
Tuberculous egg-prepared antigen, 109. *See also* Antigen
Tuberculous ex-service men, re-education of, 409
Tuberculous glands, treatment of (G. Grey Turner), 352—Discussion, 352
Tuberculous officers and nurses, 418
Tuberculous officers, sanatorium treatment for, 170
Tuberculous pericarditis (F. Joselin Jauch), 798
Tumour of the cervical spinal cord, intrathecal (W. Pearson), 522
Tumours of the brain (V. M. Synge), 920
Tumour, endosteal (Harry Platt), 61
Tumours, review of books on, 273, 392
Tumours of the spinal cord, intrathecal, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir William Thorburn), 49 (O)
Tumours, temporal lobe, 573
Türk and lymphoidocyte cell (J. C. Matthews and C. V. Pearson), 644
TURNBULL, J. C.: The general practitioner and the hospitals report, 780, 858
TURNBULL, R. C.: Lunacy administration, 151
TURNER, Aldren: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
TURNER, E. B.: Prevention of venereal disease, 288, 499—Influenza treated by salicin, 641
TURNER, G. Grey: The treatment of tuberculous glands, 352
TURNER, J. A. (and B. K. GOLDSMITH): *Sanitation in India*, rev., 956
TURNER, John, obituary notice of, 544
TURNER, John P.: *Ringworm and its Successful Treatment*, rev., 647
TURNER, Philip: The treatment of empyema, 329—Diathermy in surgical practice, 953
TURNER, Thomas, obituary notice of, 627
TURRELL, W. J.: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 144—X-ray treatment of cancer, 314, 415—*The Principles of Electrotherapy and their Practical Application*, rev., 606
TURTLE, Frederick, obituary notice of, 979
TURTLE, G. de B.: Some points on spasm of the alimentary tract, 105
TWEEDY, Hastings: Obstetrical shock, 605
Twins, thoracophagous (G. I. Strachan), 61
TYLECOTE, F. E.: Scarlet fever and scarlatiniform rashes, 271
Type cultures, national collection of, 403
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
TYRRELL, E. J.: Congenital absence of deltoid muscle, 719
TYSON, W. J.: Appreciation of Charles Parsons, 584

U.

Uganda, contagious diseases in (parliamentary note), 534
UHTHOFF, K.: *Über das Schicksal der Kriegsblinden und ihre Versorgung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Kriegsblinden Schlesiens*, rev., 356
Ulcer, duodenal, in a newborn infant (H. G. K. Young), 311
Ulcer, duodenal, treatment of perforated (A. H. Southam), 556 (O)
Ulcer, gastric, diagnosis and treatment of: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 188
Ulcer, gastric, perforating, treatment of (A. H. Southam), 556 (O)—Correspondence on, 696
Ulcer, gastric, treatment of (Sir William Hale-White), 214 (O)
Ulcer, gastro-jejunal, surgical treatment of (Garnett Wright), 392
Ulcer, peptic (K. W. Monsarrat), 271, 553 (O)
Ulcer, peptic jejunal, 37
Ultra-violet radiation, skin effects of, 448
Ultra-violet rays not successful in disinfecting wool, etc., infected with anthrax, 703
UMBERTO I prize, award of, 252
Umbilical cord, knot in as a cause of accidental haemorrhage (A. F. Grattan Guinness), 875
Unconscious humour, 212
UNGER: Sunlight and rickets, 611
Union Médicale du Canada, jubilee of, 197

UNITED STATES:
American Association of Anatomists: Annual meeting, 51
Alcohol prescriptions issued in 1921: In New York State, 311—In Chicago, 311
Alcohol, questions on the uses of, 83
American Congress of Internal Medicine and the College of Physicians: Annual meeting, 785
American Medical Association, 743, 846
American Public Health Association, fiftieth anniversary of, 804
American Society of Experimental Biology, Federation of: Annual meeting 51
American surgeons' European tour, 861
An anaerobic organism producing a soluble toxin (botulism organism), 558
Animal Experimentation Protection Committee formed in Boston, 333
Baker, Sara Josephine, dinner to on completion of twenty-five years' work in the Public Health Service, 743
Bloomingdale Hospital centenary, 654
Botulism, fatal, 893
"Chiropractors" and malpraxis, 127
Congress of medical education—licensing, public health, and hospitals, 171
Crippled children in Michigan, treatment of, 635
Daily medical clinics, proposed, 440
Death rate of New York City, 294; of Chicago, 294
Encephalitis lethargica, deaths from, 558, 939—Discussion on in New York, 694
Gorgas Memorial Institute: Election of officers, 294
Half-century of public health in North America, 804, 845, 881, 924, 961, 1003
Harvey Society lecture on "The *raison d'être* of the red corpuscle" (Joseph Barcroft), 333
Health of: Statistics of insurance companies, 97
"Helpful health hints," 127
Jaundice, epidemic, in New York, 589
Kankakee City Medical Society discharge the duties usually performed by the county and township medical officer, 303
Leprosy in New York, 589
Male doctors and female patients, 353
Medical mortality in, 156
Medical School of Columbia University, N.Y., 968
Mental disorders: Free clinics for, 743
New York: scarlet fever in—additional doctors, nurses, and inspectors to be employed, 333—Influenza and pneumonia in, 419—Resolution that dogs should be exempted from scientific experimentation defeated, 419—Proposed daily medical clinics open to all members of the medical profession, 440—Lower tuberculosis mortality owing to larger Jewish population, 444—Number of children who have received preventive treatment for diphtheria, 516

UNITED STATES (*continued*):
New York State: Number of persons admitted to asylums in 1921, 331—Bill introduced forbidding a male doctor to treat a female except in the presence of another female, 353
Free clinics for mental disorders, 743—Farm presented to physicians' home by Drs. W. H. and S. V. Mountain, 939
Pneumonia, experimental prophylactic inoculation against, statement by New York Academy of Medicine, 608
Post-graduate study in Pennsylvania, 719
Prohibition and the medical profession, 448
Proprietary medicines, list of new and non-official, 927
Public health in North America, 804, 845
Public health training in, 533
Russia, relief administration in, 629
St. Louis, amenities of, 846
Shaving brushes made from horsehair, sale of prohibited in New York owing to danger of anthrax, 127
Small-pox in Oklahoma, 258
State Department of Registration and Education (Illinois), committee appointed to inquire into alleged irregularities in issuing of licences and certificates, 779
Sterling Hall of Medicine at Yale, 225
Surgical tour in, 158
Tuberculosis hospital to be erected as a memorial to soldiers of Madison County, New York, 311
X-ray laboratories, stringent regulations by New York Board of Health, 570
Workers' Health Bureau founded, 776

Unity History School, 400
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 43, 584—Honorary degrees, 585
University of Adelaide: Resignations and appointments, 411
University of Belfast, Queen's: Pass lists and degrees, 544, 628
University of Belgrade: Representatives from visit England, 127
University of Birmingham: Medical arrangements, 696—Ingleby lectures, 700
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 332, 742
University of Cambridge: Appointments, 293, 903—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 126, 170, 210, 293, 332, 460, 544, 700, 742, 820, 860, 938, 979, 1011—Examination plan, 742—Mathematics to rank *pari passu* with the existing subjects for Part I Natural Science Tripos, 460—Psychological medicine, diploma in, 627, 903
University, Christian, in India, 412
University, Columbia, New York, medical school of, 968
University of Dublin: Honorary degree of Master of Surgery, 460—Degrees and pass lists, 584—School of Physic, Trinity College, 584—Regius Professor of Surgery, 899. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Pass lists and degrees, 544, 584
University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 501, 972—Chair of Botany, 327—Degrees and pass lists, 43, 544—Extensions, 931—Honorary degrees, 544—Moncrieff-Arnott chair, 972—Paris Faculty of Medicine, 737
University education for ex-service men (parliamentary note), 657. *See also* Ex-service
University of Glasgow: Appeal, 117—Degrees and pass lists, 664—Gold medals awarded, 210
University grants, 71, 245—Report of Royal Commission, 525
University of Jena: Honorary degrees, 980
University of Jerusalem: Volumes collected for the library, 127
University, Johns Hopkins: New division of biophysics established in the department of pharmacology, 39—Donation for the school of hygiene from the Rockefeller Foundation, 585—Tuition fees to be increased, 704
University of Königsberg: Honorary title of Doctor of Medicine conferred upon General Ludendorff, 980
University of Lausanne: Lectures on experimental biology, 665
University of Leeds: Appointments, 1011—New plans of the medical school, 21, 844—Conferment of the honorary degree of Doctor of Science on Sir Harold Stiles, 784—William Hey medal in medicine and surgery, 373
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 126, 502, 860—Honorary degrees, 860—Orthopaedic surgery, course for the degree of Master of, 938

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Admission to faculties, 460
Annual service, 628
Applications for grants, 628
Appointments, 293, 373, 418, 460, 544, 627, 979, 1011
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution, bequest to, 43
Bucknill scholarship, 860
Correction, 585
Degrees and pass lists, 419, 544, 585, 742, 903
Examiners, 979
Lectures, 43 293, 628, 820
Lindley studentship, 628
London Hospital Medical College to admit men students only in the future, 43
M.B., B.S. examination papers (for October, 1921) now obtainable, 177, 293

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
Matriculation results, 419
Meeting of Senate, 293, 373, 460, 544, 585, 627
Parliamentary notes, 493
Parliamentary representation of, 72
Psychological medicine diploma regulations, 460
Recognition of teachers, 43, 460, 627
Regulations for the M.D. examination, 980
Report, 815
St. Thomas's Hospital, 860
Scholarships, 293, 860
Site, 284, 326, 493
Studentships, 293
University College, 628
University medals awarded, 43, 293
University of Padua centenary, appointment of Lord Dawson of Penn as representative, 628
University studentship, 628
Vice-Chancellor appointed, 1011

University of Louvain receives a legacy for erecting a special building for cancer research, 461
University, McGill: Entrance standard for students to be raised, 127
University of Manchester: Roll of honour, 205—Lectureship in pharmaceutics, 211—Medical school, 245—Tuberculosis courses, 409—Resignations, 418, 584, 860, 938, 1011—Congratulations, 418—Appointments, 460, 1011—Delépine Fellowship, 502—Degrees and pass lists, 584, 860

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 460
Boyle lecture, 903
Christopher Welch Scholarship in Biology, 1922, 210
Degree days, 293
Degrees and pass lists, 42, 210, 251, 373
Litchfield Lectures in Surgery, 460
Radcliffe Prize, 293
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 251, 501
Rolleston Memorial Prize, 1922, 210, 979
Romanes Lecture, 293
Science departments, 251

University of Padua: Seventh centenary of, 34, 373, 778 848—A century of medicine at, 489, 543
University of Pennsylvania: Undertakes to establish (in association with the Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania) a number of points of post-graduate medical extension groups, 719
University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 43, 170—Honorary degrees, 8 0
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 293—Degrees and pass lists, 293
University of Sydney: Professor of psychiatry appointed, 812
University of Toronto: Post-graduate course for diploma in radiology, 333
University of Vienna: Personal donation to from the Japanese ambassador, 565
University of Wales: A diploma in tuberculosis, 324, 329, 333—Honorary degrees, 664—Welsh National Medical School, 963. *See also* Wales
University of Yale: Anonymous gift to found a professorship in honour of W. H. Carmalt, 444
Unqualified practice, a coroner on, 615
Ureterocele (J. B. Macalpine), 315
Urethroscope tube for the posterior urethra, 356
Urine abnormalities in children, the significance and treatment of (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 97 (O)
Urine, cellular elements in, a clinical test for the presence of (T. H. C. Benians), 100 (O)
Urology, comparative (Professor Hobday), 876
Urology, review of books on, 107, 272, 482
Uterus, fibroids of. *See* Fibroids
Uterus, inversion of (Haig Ferguson), 192
Uterus, minor displacements of the uterus as a cause of disability in women (John S. Fairbairn), 587 (O)
Uterus, rupture of through Caesarean section scar (W. Gough), 390. *See also* Caesarean
Uterus, sarcoma of (C. D. Lochrane), 565—(Christopher Martin), 565
Uterus, spasmodic stricture of (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 135 (O), 145
Uterus, supports of (L. Cassidy), 606
Uterus, acute torsion of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 565

V.

Vaccination and small-pox, 116
Vaccination of Air Force recruits (parliamentary note), 777
Vaccination compulsory in Oklahoma, U.S.A., 258
Vaccination against typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Vaccination vesicles, area of, 939
Vaccine, Klebs-Loeffler's bacillus, reaction to treatment by (Daniel Hughes), 387
Vaccine lymph, preparation of (leading article), 847—Correspondence on, 933
Vaccine therapy (E. Cronin Lowe), 16
Vaccines, an alternative method of administering (David Lees), 801
Vaccines, detoxicated, further researches on (David Thomson and Robert Thomson), 796 (O)—Correspondence on, 858, 901, 934, 976
Vaccines by the mouth, 108
Vaccines, residual, in acute bacterial diseases (C. E. Jenkins), 596 (O)
Vaccines in treatment of whooping-cough, the value of (Donald Paterson and James M. Smellie), 713 (O)—Correspondence on, 781
Vaccinia, the nature of the virus of, 405
Vaginal retractor, a self-retaining, 64
VAILLANT: Antityphoid vaccination by the mouth, 613
Valentine Mott's aneurysm needle. *See* Needle
VALLERY-RADOT, Pierre (and G. LACAPÈRE): *Traitement de la Syphilis Héréditaire et de la Syphilis Infantile Acquise*, rev., 1000
Valvular disease of the heart. *See* Heart
Van den Bergh test in jaundice (J. W. McNee), 716 (O)—A correction, 783
VAN LOGHEM, J. J.: Transmission of plague by rats, 404
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicose veins, rupture of, mimicking accidental haemorrhage (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 875
VAZIFDAR, Major S. S.: Parkinson's disease, 665
VEALE, F. de Coverly: Exchange of clinical information, 291
Veins, femoral, thrombophlebitis of, following lobar pneumonia (T. Stenner Evans), 602
Veins, varicose. *See* Varicose
Venereal disease: Antivenereal disease dispensaries in Berlin, 825
Venereal disease arrangements in London, 618
Venereal disease clinics: A lay point of view, 38—"Following up" in, 744
Venereal disease: Committee of inquiry appointed, 655 812
Venereal disease: Disinfection policy (parliamentary note), 776
Venereal disease: Discussion at Medical Women's Federation, 809
Venereal disease and England, 975
Venereal disease, incidence of, 77
Venereal Diseases, National Council for Combating: Sixth annual report, 108—Urges further steps to be taken to secure adequate prevention and treatment, 295—Conference at the Guildhall, 703
Venereal disease notification: Meeting at Paddington, 735—Conference at the London Guildhall, 767
Venereal disease, parliamentary notes on, 409, 776, 812, 813
Venereal disease prevention, 247, 288, 295, 330, 413, 457, 499, 582—In the Australian Imperial Force, 330
Venereal disease, review of books on, 147
Venereal disease in Scotland (Sir Leslie Mackenzie), 778
Venereal disease and sex education: Report by a Swedish Government committee, 842
Venereal Disease, Medical Society for Study of: Proposed formation of, 859—Formation of, 980—Policy of, 1002. *See also* Society
Venereal disease. *See also* Syphilis
Venomous animals and their poisons, review of book on, 482
VERCO, Sir Joseph, retires from some of his activities, 411
Vernacular medical terms. *See* Medical
VERNON, C. Heygate: "Following up" in V.D. clinics, 744
VERNON, H. M.: *Industrial Fatigue and Efficiency*, rev., 16—The conditions in potters' shops, 929
VERRALL, Sir Jenner: Appreciation of Edwin Rayner, 169—Appreciation of Charles Parsons, 584
VERRALL, P. Jenner: The technique of bone grafting, 603
Vertebra, fifth lumbar, sacralization of (C. Thurstan Holland), 61
VESEY, D: Alpine treatment of tuberculosis, 292
Vesicular eruption after influenza. *See* Influenza
Vessels, relation of the curvature of, and of hollow viscera to their internal pressure (Cranston Walker), 260 (O). *See also* Viscera
Vienna: Post-graduate courses in, 28, 38, 81, 167, 466, 661—Early days of the medical school at (C. G. Lowry), 104—The Academy of Military Medicine converted into a museum for the history of medicine, 216
Vienna kliniks, 661, 786
Vienna Medical School, review of book on, 803
VILVANDRE, G. E.: Methods of stomach examination, 958—Deep-seated radiotherapy, 959
VINCENT, Swale (and A. W. SHEEN): The function of the chromaphil tissues in relation to splanchnic stimulation, 343 (O)—*Internal Secretion and the Ductless Glands*, rev., 879
VINES, H. W. C. (and W. R. GROVE): Calcium deficiencies: their treatment by parathyroid, 791 (O)
Viscera, hollow, and vessels, curvature and pressure (Cranston Walker), 260 (O)—Correspondence on, 370, 416, 455
Visual fields in lesions of the nervous system (J. Gray Clegg), 392
Vital statistics for England and Wales (1921), 170—Deaths in the great towns, 170—Report of Registral-General for Scotland, 1005
Vitamin theory in rickets (E. Mellanby), 20
Vitamins, the destruction of (leading article), 236—Note on, 420
Vitamins, review of books on, 840, 955
Vitamins, the sources of (leading article), 112
VIVIAN, Margaret C.: Medicinal paraffin as a dressing for septic wounds, 940
"Vivisectors and cinematographs": A flank attack, 569—Note on, 577—Correspondence on, 656, 704

VLIELAND, Dr.: Syphilitic paronychia, 919
Vocal Therapy Society *See* Society
Volatile oils in cholera. *See* Cholera
VOLTZ, F.: *Die physikalischen und technischen Grundlagen der Messung und Dosierung der Röntgenstrahlen*, rev., 233 — *Dosierungstafeln für die Röntgentherapie*, rev., 233
Vomiting, intractable, due to cerebral syphilis (R. Hamer Hodges), 187
Vomiting of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
VON NOORDEN, Carl: *Über den Jetzigen Stand der Diabetestherapie*, rev., 354
VOS, George H.: Rhythmic irregularity of the heart, 982
"Voyage d'Études Médicales," 981, 1011

W.

WADSWORTH, Raymond V.: Analyses of cocao beans, 419
WAKELEY, C. P. G.: Radium applicator forceps, 842
WALDO, F. J.: Annual report as Coroner for the City of London, 410—Identification and the "view" at coroners' inquests, 732—Suggestions for the avoidance of street accidents, 736
WALDO, Henry: Treatment of psoriasis, 1012

WALES:
Health Service, South Wales (parliamentary note), 534
Memorial tablet to members of the 1st Welsh Field Ambulance (R.A M.C.T.) unveiled at Christ Church, Ebbw Vale, 1011
Tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
Welsh Board of Health, 76
Welsh National School of Medicine, 33, 117, 205, 326, 333, 963—Leading article on, 963. *See also* University of Wales

WALKER, B.: A diploma in tuberculosis, 940
WALKER, Cranston: The relation of the curvature of vessels and of hollow viscera to their internal pressure, 260 (O), 371
WALKER, Cyril: Quackery in relation to eye diseases, 446
WALKER, E. W. Ainley: A confusion of names, 331
WALKER, Jane: Treatment of tuberculosis, 683
WALKER, J. T. Ainslie: A confusion of names, 374
WALKER, J. W. Thomson, knighthood conferred upon, 25—Calculi in animals, 877
WALKER, Kenneth M.: Hunterian lecture on the nature and cause of old-age enlargement of the prostate, 297 (O)—Letter on above, 454, 622—The route of renal infection, 561
WALKER, Norman: *An Introduction to Dermatology*, rev., 567—Appreciation of F. D. Boyd, 663—Medical education in India, 816
WALKER, P. H.: Suicide in borderland cases, 630
WALL, Vivian: Treatment of gonorrhoea by electrolysis, 168
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Diagnosis of gastric ulcer, 188
WALLER, Augustus D., obituary notice of, 458
WALLIS, Mackenzie: Toxic action of arsenobenzol compounds on the liver, 312—Albuminuric in pregnancy, 520
WALSH, David: Intestinal disinfection in enteric fever, 462
WALSHE, M. C.: Diagnostic shoulder straps, 1012
WALTER, R. Hensleigh, receives permission to wear the insignia of the Belgian Médaille du roi Albert, 703
WALTERS, F. Rufenacht: *Domiciliary Treatment of Tuberculosis*, rev., 106—Treatment of tuberculosis, 683
WALTON, A. J.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 228
WANKLYN, W. McC.: Differential diagnosis of the exanthemata, 439
War wounds in relation to life assurance, discussion on, 799. *See also* Life assurance
WARD, Gordon: A case resembling leukaemia, 191
WARD, H. K.: The *X*-ray treatment of cancer, 313
WARD, J. A., presentation to, 825
WARD, J. F.: Congenital stenosis of bile duct, 314
WARD, Ogier: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
WARDE, A. A.: The "salivary test" as a routine, 862
WARDILL, W. E. M.: Bovine achondroplasia, 817
WARING, H. J.: Hospitals of the future, 760—Elected Vice-chancellor of the University of London, 1011
Wassermann reaction, history of (H. R. Dean), 193
Wassermann test, review of book on, 441
Water disinfection, machine to produce hypochlorites for, by electrolysis, 334
Water shortage, conference of experts to consider, 171
Water supply (parliamentary note), 1008
Water supply of London in a dry summer, 1009
WATERS, Lieut.-Col. Ernest E.: *Diabetes, its Causation and Treatment; with Special Reference to the Tropics*, rev., 1000
WATERSTON, J.: *The Louse as a Menace to Man*, 157
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, Dr.: Notes on a case of trypanosomiasis from Portuguese East Africa apparently cured, 96
WATSON, Benjamin Philp, appointed Professor of Midwifery in Edinburgh University, 501
WATSON, Bingham: Society of Apothecaries of London, 1010
WATSON, Mrs. Chalmers: Employment of married women, 481
WATSON, J. R.: Unusual fecundity, 462
WATSON, Malcolm: *The Prevention of Malaria in the Federated Malay States*, rev., 17—Quinine and the quinine controversy, 561
Watson and Sons, Ltd., report on *x*-ray protection work and appliances, 939
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.: Rheumatoid arthritis due to infection of the nasal accessory sinus, 88 (O)
WALTERS, B. D.: Skin effects of ultra-violet and radium radiation, 448
WAUGH, G. H.: Treatment of broken chilblains, 461—Treatment of psoriasis, 1012
Waziristan campaign: Dispatch from General Lord Rawlinson, 743
WEAR, Dr.: Some aspects of school medical work, 187
WEATHERHEAD, E.: "Stimulants," 123
WEBB, Ella: Milk and the public health, 681
WEBB, J. Curtis: Deep *x*-ray therapy in malignant disease, notes on a visit to Erlangen, 92 (O)—Biological effects of *x* rays, 250
WEBER, F. Parkes: A case resembling leukaemia, 191—Hydroa aestivale, 546
WEBSTER, Alfred: *Cardiac Arrhythmia and the Neocardiology*, rev., 921
WEBSTER, Douglas: The normal stomach, 958
WEBSTER, Dr.: Treatment of pneumonia in the older patient, 351

The Week:
Académie de Médecine of Paris, centenary volume of, 447
Air, suspended impurity in, 654
Alcohol, effect of on gastric digestion, 448
Alcohol in relation to industry, 574
Alkaptonuria, 73
Anaphylaxis and anaphylatoxins, 532
Anglo-Batavian Society, 776
Annual Meeting at Glasgow, 850—The Pathological Museum, 204—Surgical discussions, 447—Scientific sections, 574, 614, 653, 693, 731, 810
Antityphoid vaccination by the mouth, 613
"Archives of Medical Hydrology," 852
Art in industry, 1006
Association of Certified Blind Masseurs, 812
Asylum administration, 73
Asylum system, 893
Auto-suggestion and the Coué method, 575
Beginnings of a cult, 280
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 655
Biological Actions of Light, Committee on, 324
Biological studies in the Madeiras, 775
"Birth control" in Austria, 281
Birthday honours, 928
Blind, training of, 894
Bombay School of Tropical Medicine: A broken undertaking, 892
Botulism, fatal, 893
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine, 530
Campbell, Robert, memorial oration, 403
Cancer, importance of early treatment of, 776
Cancer research, 200, 238
Carbohydrates, the importance of, 449
Carbon monoxide in lighting gas, 323
Cassel hospital for functional nervous disease, 774
Century of medicine at Padua, 489
Chemistry, the history of, 158
Cinematograph and vivisection, 577
Cocaine, 849
College of Surgeons in 1822, 240
Colour blindness in seamen, tests for, 155, 810
Congress of the History of Medicine, International, 811
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society, 204
Congress of Otology, International, 693
Congress of Radiology and Physiotherapy, 965
Coroner and the oath, 967
Coroner on unqualified practice, 615
Coroner's verdict, 692
Cremation, progress of in England, 116
Criminal cases, procedure in the defence of insanity in, 732
Deaf, education of the, 490
Dentists Register, 893
Dover's powder, the inventor of, 280
Economy and information, 1005
Encephalitis lethargica, 694
Enteric fever, incubation and contact carriers of, 27
Epidemics in Eastern Europe, 653
Epidemiological intelligence work, 278
Epidemiological statistics of Eastern Europe, 238
Face, human, the growth of the, 449
Famine and disease in East Europe, 774
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-graduate Medical Association, 615, 655, 967
Ferrier, John, 531
Foot and mouth disease, 810
Fowler, Dr. Thomas: History of Fowler's solution, 115
"From grave to gay," 491
Gamma rays from a large quantity of radium, effects of, 405
"Gassed" plants, 851
Gaseous distension of the splenic flexure, 73

The Week (*continued*):
Geddes Committee's report, 281, 406—The Government and, 406
General Medical Council, 730
Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, 364
Harveian Society, 1007
Harvey, Gideon, 202
Havers, Clopton, 930
Health Organization of the League of Nations, 692
Historical document, 281. *See also* Geddes Report
Hookworm in Cornwall, 406
Hospital staffs, Conference of, 529
Hospitals and paying patients, 324
How it strikes a contemporary, 965
Hunter and Jenner, 490
Hygiene, the new school of, 447
Identification and the "view" at coroners inquests, 732
Income tax and locumtenents, 894
Income tax and superannuation funds, 361
Indexes, half-yearly, 281
Industrial fatigue and motion study, 157
Industrial Fatigue Research Board, report, 722
Industrial hygiene 776
Industrial uses of micro-organisms, 115
Infants' weights, 774
Influenza, 117, 279
Inspection of examinations, 691
International exchange of lecturers, 654
International Society of the History of Medicine. *See* Medicine
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 491
Jaundice, diagnosis of obstructive, 731
Jenner, Edward, a letter of, 968
Journal of Metabolic Research, 654
Journal of Scientific Instruments, 809
Keogh, Sir Alfred, 852
Kew Gardens, 116
King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 851
Lead poisoning, regulations to prevent, 773
League of Nations and the opium traffic, 238—Health organization of, 692
Leprosy research in Bengal, 849
Leprosy treatment in the Philippines, 240
Lethargic encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
Leucocytic count in infants, 576
Lister Institute, 729
Malaria in Denmark, disappearance of, 489
Man and the louse, 157
Manson, Sir Patrick, 159
Many inventions 733
Maternal mortality problem in New Zealand, 114
Maudsley courses in practical psychology, 491
Meat inspection, 575
Mechanism of heredity, 965
Medical Insurance Agency, 26
Medical mortality in America, 156
Medical officer of health for Manchester, 1005
Medical officers of health, an honour to, 324
Medical portraits at the Royal Academy, 732
Medical Postmaster-General of the United States, 614
Medical Research Council, 201
Medical School of Columbia University, 968
Medical science and the theatre, 966
Medical Society of London, 449
Medical Women's Federation, 809
Medicine in the *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 240
Medicine, History of, International Society of the, 159
Medicine and industrial legislation, 966
Medicine in Soviet Russia, 203
Meningitis, operative treatment of, 363
Mental After-Care Association, 364
Mental Hygiene: National Council for, 694
Mental and physical efficiency, the relation between, 27
Microscope in medical research, 489
Milk, clean, 363
Mobile laboratories, 362
Molière, 72
Montagu, Mr., 490
Motor taxation, 772
Mount Everest achievement, 1006
New Year's honours list, 25
Nutrition and health, 1006
Operation circle in London, 491
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 365, 1007
Padua, century of medicine at, 489, 848
Parasites of bacteria, 362
Parliamentary session, the new, 202 241
Pasteur centenary at Strasbourg, 613
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory Assistants' Association, 577
Pathological Museum at the Annual Meeting, 204
Peking Union Medical College, 241
Pensions Orthopaedic Hospital, Shepherd's Bush, 321, 364
"Phyllosan," 968, 1007
Physician on the surgical treatment of empyema, 239
Physiological effects at high altitudes, 966
Physiological problems in obstetrics, 850
Physiology and the war, 239
Plague transmitted by rats, 404
Plague in Shakespeare's London, 156
Plant diseases, 931
Post-graduate courses in London, 116, 159, 577, 694, 894
Post-graduate course in paediatrics, 894
Potters' shops, conditions in, 929

The Week (*continued*):
Presidency of the Royal College of Physicians of London, 613
Preventive medicine in Soviet Russia, 574
Prizes for research, 200
Procedure in the defence of insanity in criminal cases, 732
Professional Classes Aid Council, 733
Professional protection societies and income tax, 531
Professor of Psychiatry, Sydney, 812
Prohibition and the medical profession, 448
Psychiatric milestone, 654
Psychology in industry, 532
Public health training in America, 533
Radiology and physics, 323
Radiology and Physiotherapy Congress, 576
Research, prizes for, 200
Research work in aviation, 26
Rickets in the Bronze Age, 851
Rockefeller Foundation, the example of, 201
Roman surgery in the first century, 447
Russian epidemic menace, 532
St Bartholomew's Hospital octocentenary, 204
Salvarsan, dangers and limitations of, 530
Sanitary Officers Order (1922), 575
Schick reaction, 774
School medical officers, a course for, 27
Scientific periodicals, list of, 71, 693
Sex, determination of, 157
Shepherd's Bush Special Surgical Hospital, 530
Sickness and insurance, 733
Skin effects of ultra-violet and radium radiation, 448
Small-pox, mild, 614
Small-pox in Singapore, 730
Small-pox and vaccination, 116
Smoke prevention and public apathy, 614
Social study of a community (Aberdare), 113
Spas, cheaper, 533
Spas of France, 929
Spiritual healing, 72, 322
Stewart lectures at Melbourne, 28
Supperannuation funds and income tax, 361
Surgical tour in the United States and Canada, 158
Suspended impurity in the air, 654
Teeth of the nation, 323
Telephones, 811
Territorial Army reductions, 406
Tropical medicine, the outlook in, 775
Tuberculosis, diploma in, 324
Type cultures, national collection of, 403
Typhus fever, etiology of, 849, 930
Typhus fever, prophylaxis for travellers, 404
University grants, 71
University of London, representation of, 72
Venereal disease inquiry, 812
Vernacular medical terms, 72
Vienna, 28—Post-graduate courses, 28
Virus of vaccines, nature of, 405
Vocational selection in industry, 279
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 967

WEIR, Colonel Patrick Alexander, obituary notice of, 976
Welfare magazines, over 200 being published, 545
Welfare workers in factories and workshops (leading article), 153—Correspondence on, 291
Welsh Board of Health issues a circular *re* tuberculosis, 76
Welsh Committee and the Welsh National School of Medicine, 326
Welsh National Medical School. *See* University and Wales
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENCKEBACH, K. P.: Post-graduate courses in Vienna, 38
WESENBERG LUND, C.: Danish mosquitos, 489
WEST, Lieut.-Col. J. W., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 938
WESTBY, George, obituary notice of, 502
WESTMAN, Carl: Remedial exercises in scoliosis, 436
WESTON, Mary E.: Observations on two and a half years' ante-natal work, 837 (O)
WETHERBEE, Hugh: Erythema nodosum associated with acute rheumatism, 995
WELTERWALD, Dr.: Backache and referred pain, 960
WEYGANDT, W.: *Erkennung der Geisterstörungen* [*Psychiatrische Diagnostik*], rev., 485
WHEELER, R. E. Mortimer: Rickets in the bronze age, 851
WHEEEER, Sir W. I. de C.: Stiff metacarpophalangeal joints treated by Verrall's splint, 391—Arterio-venous aneurysms, 521—Appreciation of Edward Henry Taylor, 741—Clean milk, 900—A pulmonary sign in acute infections of the biliary tract, 974
WHITE, Clifford: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 604—Cancer of cervix extending to vagina, 605
WHITE, Major C. E. (and H. H. DALE): Experimental method of determining the therapeutic efficiency of "914" preparations, 312
WHITE, G. B. Mower, appointed emeritus surgeon to the Royal Northern Hospital, 83
WHITE, H. P. Winsbury (and Clifford MORSON): Three cases illustrating the value of pyelography, 257 (O)
WHITE, J. Renfrew: *The Clinical Examination of Surgical Cases: a Handbook for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 765
WHITE, S. E.: Suicide in borderland cases, 79, 287, 542—Asylum methods, 858
WHITE, W. A.: *The Mental Hygiene of Childhood*, rev., 525
White lead. *See* Lead
WHITEHOUSE, A. Landon: Fencing and physic, 666
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Salpingotomy *versus* salpingectomy, 103—Tubal lithopaedion, 103—Acute torsion of the uterus, 565
WHITNALL, S. E.: *The Anatomy of the Human Orbit and Accessory Organs of Vision*, rev., 146
Whooping-cough, value of vaccines in the treatment of (Donald Paterson and James M. Smellie), 713 (O)—Correspondence on, 781
Whooping-cough. *See also* Pertussis
WHYTE, F. H.: A method of preventing puerperal infection, 638 (O)
WIDAL, Fernand: Anti-anaphylaxis, 854
WIDDOWSON, T. W.: *Notes on Dental Surgery and Pathology*, 18
WILCOCKSON, G. M.: Catheter lubricants, 503
WILD, George Samuel, obituary notice of, 332
WILDEY, Surgeon Rear Admiral A. G., Order of the Crown of Italy conferred upon, 743
WILDISH, G. H.: Antimony in leprosy, 55 (O)
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 104—Acute tubal peritonitis, 350—Internal strangulation of the bowel, 392—A pulmonary sign in acute infections of the biliary tract, 908 (O)
WILKINSON, George: Apparatus illustrating the resonance theory of hearing as applied to the cochlea, 762
WILLCOX, Sir W. H.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 228—Albuminuria in pregnancy, 521—Rheumatoid arthritis, 998
Willesden Medical Services (parliamentary note), 282
WILLIAMS, Bowen: Stricture of stomach due to swallowing sulphuric acid, 145
WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Clinical forms of influenza, 546
WILLIAMS, H. O (and D. A. RICE): An abdominal form of influenza (?), 680
WILLIAMS, J. Price: The case of Mr. F. W. Axuam, 976
WILLIAMS, Leonard: Morocco bound, 826—The interstitial gland, 833 (O), 1010
WILLIAMS, stenhouse: Clean milk, 363
WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.: Sterility with reference to the State, 546
WILLIAMSON, Herbert: Pregnancy toxaemias, 605
Willing's Press Guide, rev., 108
WILLIS, Edward Ernest, sentenced for manslaughter, 419
WILLIS, Sir Frederick J.: Lunacy administration, 149
WILLMORE, J. Graham: Malarial glycosuria, 330
WILLOCK, E. H.: Appreciation of Charles Wray, 332
WILSON, Arthur Edward, obituary notice of, 783
WILSON, A. Robertson: Treatment of surgical tuberculosis by sun cure at Leysin, 76
WILSON, C. M.: Another confusion of names, 699
WILSON, Dr.: The therapeutic measures for the relief of pulmonary tuberculosis, especially in relation to dispensary treatment, 921
WILSON, George Dunn, obituary notice of, 824
WILSON, H. F.: Intrarectal tartarated antimony in bilharziasis, 137 (O
WILSON, James Alexander: Functional amblyopia, 875
WILSON, J. C., summons a man for assault, 461
WILSON, R. M.: *The Clinical Study of the Early Symptoms and Treatment of Circulatory Diseases in General Practice*, rev., 148
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Common nervous symptoms and their diagnostic significance, 230
WILSON, T. Stacey: A physiological explanation of pain due to functional disturbance of the muscles of the colon, 944 (O)
WILTSHIRE, Harold: Syphilis of the heart, 683
Winding sheets, woollen, 172
WINKLER, C.: The human neo-cerebellum, 769
Winnipeg: Building to be erected exclusively for medical practitioners and dentists, 902
WISHART, Robert MacLaren, obituary notice of, 824
WITKOWSKI, Dr. (and Dr. CABANÈS): *L'Esprit d'Esculape*, rev., 923
WOLBACH, S. Burt (John L. TODD and Francis W. PALFREY): *The Etiology and Pathology of Typhus*, rev., 955
Wolfram arc reactions and heliotherapy, 124
WOLSELEY-LEWIS, Dr.: Lunacy administration, 150
Women health visitors, salaries (parliamentary note), 813
Women, married, employment of (Mrs. Chalmers Watson and Gladys Miall Smith), 481
Women, married medical, whose husbands are able to support them, 820
Women medical students. *See* Medical
Women's Health Association. *See* Association
WOODHEAD, Sir German Sims, obituary notice of, 39, 81—Memorial service in London, 126—Estate of, 251
WOOD-HILL and Clayden. *See* Clayden
WOODMAN, G. S.: Obstruction of the pelvic colon by the pedicle of an ovarian cyst, 14
WOODS, H. Fergie: Slipping rib, 783
WOODS, Robert H.: Hollow viscera and vessels, curvature and pressure, 370, 455
Wool, etc., infected with anthrax found not to be disinfected by ultra-violet rays, 703
WOOLDRIDGE, Professor: Calculi in animals, 877
Woollen winding sheets. *See* Winding
Worcester Education Committee and its school medical officer's salary, 815
WORK, Hubert, Postmaster-General of the United States, 396, 614
Workmen's compensation (parliamentary note), 777
Working hours, 504
Worms and appendicitis, 393
Worms, thread, 939. *See also* Oxyuris
WORSLEY, R. C.: Medical book-keeping, 504
WORTH, R.: Lunacy administration, 151
WORTHINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir E. S., appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 585
WOSSIDLO, E.: *Kystoskopischer Atlas*, rev., 232
Wound pensions. *See* Pensions
Wounds, septic, medicinal paraffin as a dressing for, 940
Wounds, war, in relation to life assurance, discussion on, 799. *See also* Life
WRAY, Charles, obituary notice of, 332
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth (and Leonard COLEBROOK): *Technique of the Teat and Capillary Glass Tube*, rev., 522—Anti-anaphylaxis, 854
WRIGHT, Garnett: Surgical treatment of gastro-jejunal ulcer, 392
WYATT, J. M.: Chemical observations on pregnancy toxaemias, 605

X.

X-ray apparatus: Catalogues, 226—German-made, 331, 457, 543
X-ray departments, 292, 456
X-ray laboratories: Stringent regulations by New York Board of Health, 570
X-ray protection, pamphlet on, 939
X-ray therapeutics, recent developments in (Reginald Morton), 683
X-ray therapy, its biological action and scope in medicine (R. M. Bath), 682
X-ray therapy, deep, in malignant disease (J. Curtis Webb), 92 (O)—Correspondence on, 908
X-ray treatment of cancer (H. K. Ward), 313—Correspondence on, 415
X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids (leading article), 402
X rays, biological effects of, 164, 250
X rays, review of books on, 148, 233

Y.

Yale Medical School, to erect a new building to be called the Sterling Hall of Medicine, 225
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, rev., 108
Yorkshire Association of Medical Women, 903. *See also* Association
YOUNG, Archibald: Septic infections of the bladder and kidney, 59
YOUNG, Baker: Syphilis of the nervous system, 801
YOUNG, H. G. K.: Duodenal ulcer in a newborn infant, 311
YOUNG, James: Acute tubal peritonitis, 350
YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. James, appointed deputy lieutenant for the county of Gloucester, 585
YOUNG, MacGregor: Spasmodic stricture of the uterus, 145
YOUNG, Matthew (and John BROWNLEE): Epidemiology of summer diarrhoea, 519
YOUNG, R. A.: War wounds in relation to life assurance, 799
YOUNG, Roy F.: Hereditary polydactylism, 91 (O)

Z.

ZIMMERN, A.: Electrical methods in gynaecology, 143
ZOELLER (and others): *Comment Interpréter en Clinique les Réponses de Laboratoire*, rev., 317
Zoology, review of books on, 567

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of London.

are

n
tice
26—

vic

els,
be
877
ool
ted
te).

ted
2
ing
dis-

K):
ass
ro-
eg-

an-
by
in
in
(J.
98
3—
ing

to
ties
903.
the
om,
orn

uty
the
pi-
life
(O)

gy,
en
17